



**AgEcon** SEARCH  
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

*The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library*

**This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.**

**Help ensure our sustainability.**

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search

<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>

[aesearch@umn.edu](mailto:aesearch@umn.edu)

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

PB97-188700

USDA/SB-937 EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS. (STATISTICAL  
BULLETIN.) / T. J. SMITH. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE,  
WASHINGTON, DC. COMMERCIAL AGRICULTURE DIV. 6 JUL 97 64P

01 of 01





PB97-188700

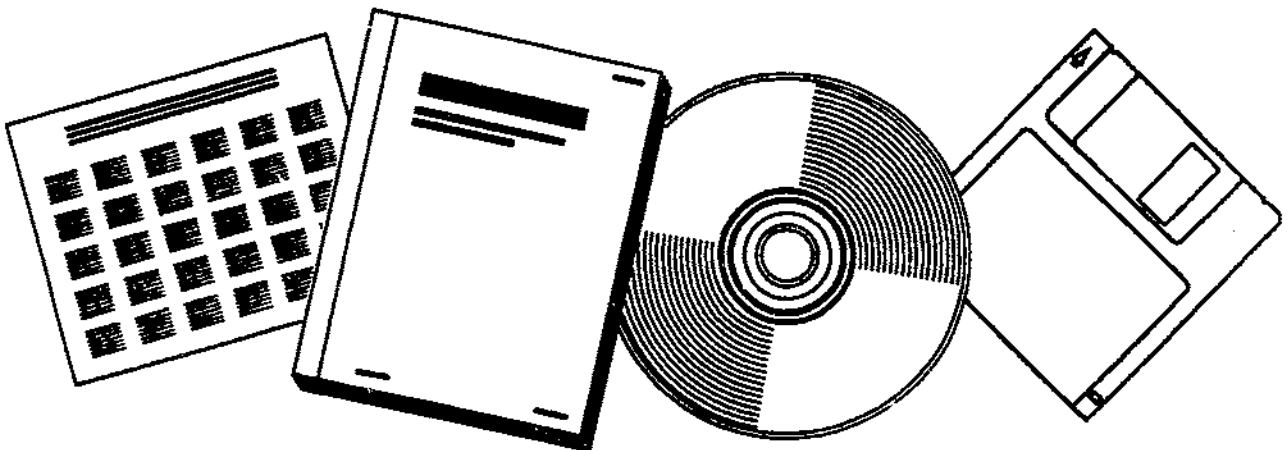
**NTIS**<sup>®</sup>  
Information is our business.

---

# EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

(U.S.) ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, WASHINGTON, DC

6 JUL 97



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
National Technical Information Service

---



United States  
Department of  
Agriculture



Statistical  
Bulletin  
Number 937

*An Economic Research Service Report*

# European Agricultural Statistics



1B97-188700



---

---

## It's Easy To Order Another Copy!

**Just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free in the United States and Canada.**

Ask for *European Agricultural Statistics (SB-937)*.

The cost is \$9.00 per copy. For non-U.S. addresses (including Canada), add 25 percent. Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard.

For additional information about ERS publications, databases, and other products, both paper and electronic, visit the ERS Home Page on the Internet at <http://www.econ.ag.gov/>

---

---

The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in its programs on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, and marital or familial status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at 202-720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint, write the Secretary of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC 20250, or call 1-800-245-6340 (voice) or (202) 720-1127 (TDD). USDA is an equal employment opportunity employer.

# REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

Form Approved  
OMB No. 0704-0188

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing the burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302, and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (0704-0188), Washington, DC 20503.



PB97-188700

2. REPORT DATE  
6-4-97

3. REPORT TYPE AND DATES COVERED

4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE  
European Agricultural Statistics

5. FUNDING NUMBERS

6. AUTHOR(S)  
Timothy J. Smith

7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)  
Commercial Agriculture Division  
Economic Research Service  
USDA  
Washington, D.C. 20005

8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION  
REPORT NUMBER  
  
CAD

9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)

10. SPONSORING / MONITORING  
AGENCY REPORT NUMBER

11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES

REPRODUCED BY:  
U.S. Department of Commerce  
National Technical Information Service  
Springfield, Virginia 22161

12a. DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

12b. DISTRIBUTION CODE

13. ABSTRACT (Maximum 200 words)

## Abstract

This bulletin is a supplement to the Europe Team's *Situation and Outlook Series* and expands upon material traditionally presented as an appendix in the annual *Europe Report*. This report presents an extensive statistical database on European agriculture. The geographic scope covers most of the countries of Europe, including the 15 member states of the European Union (Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom), Norway, Switzerland, and countries of Central and Eastern Europe (Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, and Slovenia). The other countries of Central and Eastern Europe lie outside the scope of this report. Data on the Baltic States can be found in the Economic Research Service publication *Agricultural Statistics of the Former USSR Republics and the Baltic States* (Statistical Bulletin No. 863).

The tables and figures of this report are broken into six main parts, covering macroeconomic data, factors of production, consumption indicators, policy indicators, commodity statistics, and trade. Every effort has been made to ensure that all data are as timely and accurate as possible at press time.

14. SUBJECT TERMS

15. NUMBER OF PAGES

64

16. PRICE CODE

17. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION  
OF REPORT

unclassified

18. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION  
OF THIS PAGE

none

18. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION  
OF ABSTRACT

none

20. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT

none





p

**European Agricultural Statistics.** By Timothy J. Smith. Commercial Agriculture Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Statistical Bulletin No. 937.

### **Abstract**

This bulletin is a supplement to the Europe Team's *Situation and Outlook Series* and expands upon material traditionally presented as an appendix in the annual Europe Report. This report presents an extensive statistical database on European agriculture. The geographic scope covers most of the countries of Europe, including the 15 member states of the European Union (Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom), Norway, Switzerland, and countries of Central and Eastern Europe (Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, and Slovenia). The other countries of Central and Eastern Europe lie outside the scope of this report. Data on the Baltic States can be found in the Economic Research Service publication *Agricultural Statistics of the Former USSR Republics and the Baltic States* (Statistical Bulletin No. 863).

The tables and figures of this report are broken into six main parts, covering macroeconomic data, factors of production, consumption indicators, policy indicators, commodity statistics, and trade. Every effort has been made to ensure that all data are as timely and accurate as possible at press time.

### **Keywords**

Agricultural trade, Association Agreement, Common Agricultural Policy, Europe, European macroeconomic statistics, factors of production, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, supply and use of agricultural commodities, Uruguay Round commitments.

### **Acknowledgments**

The editor sincerely thanks Europe Team interns Aylin Acikalin, Milena Messori, and Francesca Vassallo for their efforts in locating and compiling data. Thanks also to Nancy Cochrane, Elizabeth A. Jones, Susan Luetmaa, Mary Lisa Madell, Todd Morath, and Mary Anne Normile for providing editorial assistance.

1301 New York Ave., NW  
Washington, DC 20005-4788

July 1997

|                      |    |
|----------------------|----|
| Glossary             | v  |
| Weights and measures | vi |

## Section I. Macroeconomic Data

### Figures

|   |                                               |   |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Agriculture's share of gross domestic product | 1 |
| 2 | Agriculture's share of employment             | 1 |

### Tables

|   |                                                                              |   |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Population and employment, 1991-95                                           | 2 |
| 2 | Nominal GDP, real GDP growth, and consumer price indices for Europe, 1991-95 | 2 |
| 3 | ECU exchange rates for European currencies, 1984-96                          | 3 |
| 4 | Dollar exchange rates for European currencies, 1984-96                       | 3 |
| 5 | Agriculture's share of GDP and employment, 1989-94                           | 4 |

## Section II. Factors of Production

### Figures

|   |                                           |   |
|---|-------------------------------------------|---|
| 3 | Land area                                 | 5 |
| 4 | Arable land as a percentage of total land | 5 |
| 5 | Average EU farm sizes, 1993               | 5 |

### Tables

|   |                                          |   |
|---|------------------------------------------|---|
| 6 | Land area and land use                   | 6 |
| 7 | Livestock inventories, 1995              | 7 |
| 8 | EU average farm size and holdings, 1993  | 8 |
| 9 | CEE average farm size and holdings, 1994 | 8 |

## Section III. Consumption Indicators

### Figures

|   |                                              |   |
|---|----------------------------------------------|---|
| 6 | EU consumer expenditures on foodstuffs, 1993 | 9 |
|---|----------------------------------------------|---|

### Tables

|     |                                                                              |    |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 10  | Per capita food consumption in the European Union, 1995                      | 10 |
| 11  | EU consumer expenditures on foodstuffs, 1993                                 | 10 |
| 12a | Per capita food consumption in Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, and Slovakia | 11 |
| 12b | Per capita food consumption in Bulgaria and Romania                          | 12 |

**Section IV. Policy Indicators**

Figures

|   |                                                                     |    |
|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 7 | EU agricultural appropriations by commodity and economic type, 1997 | 13 |
|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|

Tables

|    |                                                                  |    |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 13 | EU agricultural spending by commodity and economic type, 1988-97 | 14 |
| 14 | EU agricultural policy prices, 1991/92-1996/97                   | 15 |
| 15 | Producer prices in EU member states, 1994                        | 16 |
| 16 | EU member state green rates, monthly average, 1992-96            | 17 |
| 17 | EU arable base area and set-aside schemes                        | 18 |
| 18 | Oilseeds base area                                               | 18 |
| 19 | EU milk quotas, by type, 1995/96                                 | 18 |
| 20 | EU sugar production quotas, 1980/81-1995/96                      | 19 |
| 21 | EU grain intervention stocks, 1993/94-1995/96                    | 20 |
| 22 | EU beef intervention stocks                                      | 20 |
| 23 | EU cheese, butter, SMP intervention stocks, 1991-96              | 20 |
| 24 | Special premium for male bovine animals                          | 21 |
| 25 | Ewe and goat premiums                                            | 21 |

**Section V. Commodity Statistics**

Figures

|   |                                       |    |
|---|---------------------------------------|----|
| 8 | Grain production by commodity, 1996   | 22 |
| 9 | Oilseed production by commodity, 1996 | 22 |

Tables *Supply and use of commodities in Europe, 1994-96*

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 26 | Wheat          | 23 |
| 27 | Corn           | 24 |
| 28 | Barley         | 25 |
| 29 | Rye            | 26 |
| 30 | Oats           | 27 |
| 31 | Coarse grains  | 28 |
| 32 | Total grains   | 29 |
| 33 | Rapeseed       | 30 |
| 34 | Sunflowerseed  | 31 |
| 35 | Soybeans       | 32 |
| 36 | Total oilseeds | 33 |

Tables (Con't)

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 37 | Beef and veal   | 34 |
| 38 | Pork            | 35 |
| 39 | Poultry         | 36 |
| 40 | Eggs            | 37 |
| 41 | Butter          | 38 |
| 42 | Cheese          | 39 |
| 43 | Fluid milk      | 40 |
| 44 | Nonfat dry milk | 41 |
| 45 | Sugar           | 42 |

## Section VI. Trade

Figures

|    |                                                    |    |
|----|----------------------------------------------------|----|
| 10 | Agricultural imports, exports, and net trade, 1994 | 43 |
| 11 | CEE total trade with EU                            | 45 |
| 12 | CEE agricultural trade with EU                     | 45 |
| 13 | Agricultural share of CEE-EU trade                 | 45 |

Tables

|    |                                                             |    |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 46 | U.S. agricultural trade with the European Union, 1991-95    | 44 |
| 47 | Total agricultural imports and exports, by country, 1990-94 | 44 |
| 48 | CEE agricultural exports to the EU, 1989-94                 | 45 |
| 49 | CEE agricultural imports from the EU, 1989-94               | 45 |
| 50 | European Union: Uruguay Round commitments                   | 46 |
| 51 | Poland: Uruguay Round commitments                           | 47 |
| 52 | Hungary: Uruguay Round commitments                          | 48 |
| 53 | Czech Republic: Uruguay Round commitments                   | 49 |
| 54 | Slovakia: Uruguay Round commitments                         | 49 |
| 55 | Romania: Uruguay Round commitments                          | 50 |
| 56 | Slovenia: Uruguay Round commitments                         | 50 |
| 57 | Poland: Utilization of Association Agreement quotas         | 51 |
| 58 | Hungary: Utilization of Association Agreement quotas        | 52 |
| 59 | Czech Republic: Utilization of Association Agreement quotas | 53 |
| 60 | Slovakia: Utilization of Association Agreement quotas       | 54 |
| 61 | Bulgaria: Utilization of Association Agreement quotas       | 55 |
| 62 | Romania: Utilization of Association Agreement quotas        | 55 |

## Glossary

**Arable Base Area** - The total area eligible to receive compensatory or set-aside payments, equal to the average of area planted to grains, oilseeds, or protein crops in 1989, 1990, and 1991, plus land enrolled in either the 1-year or 5-year set-aside programs during those years. Exceeding the arable base area results in penalties in the form of a reduction in farmers' eligible acreage and an additional uncompensated set-aside in the following year.

**Association Agreement** - An agreement between the EU and a non-member country that conveys associate status on the non-member country. These agreements generally offer bilateral trade concessions in the form of tariff reductions or import quotas, and are often a prelude to full membership in the EU.

**Central and Eastern Europe (CEE)** - A group of former socialist countries lying between Germany and the former Soviet Union. The region includes: Albania, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, and the Yugoslav successor states (Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, and Slovenia).

**Central European Free Trade Agreement (CEFTA)** - A free trade area originally comprised of Poland, Hungary, the Czech Republic, and Slovakia. Slovenia joined the group in 1995.

**Common Agricultural Policy (CAP)** - The unified farm policy applied by EU members. The CAP sets agricultural prices, provides structural improvements to agriculture, and formulates internal and external agricultural trade policy. In 1993, a series of changes to the support regimes for arable crops, dairy, beef, sheepmeat, and tobacco were adopted and are referred to as CAP Reform.

**Europe Agreement** - Association Agreements between the European Union and the former socialist countries of Central and Eastern Europe. The EU has Europe Agreements with 10 countries: Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, and Slovenia.

**European Community (EC)** - See European Union.

**European Currency Unit (ECU)** - The common unit of account of the European Union since 1979. The value of the ECU is calculated as a weighted "basket" of currencies of all EU member states in relation to a reference currency (in practice, the U.S. dollar).

**European Union (EU)** - A 15-member common market and customs union in western Europe. Effective November 1, 1993, upon entry into force of the (Maastricht) Treaty on European Union, the European Community became the European Union.

**General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT)** - An international agreement to reduce tariffs and other trade barriers incrementally and multilaterally. In 1995, the GATT had 115 contracting parties. The name also refers to the organization located in Geneva that administered the agreement and provided a forum for trade negotiations and settlement of trade disputes. The organization has been superseded by the World Trade Organization.

**Intervention** - A market support system under the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP), whereby the EU supports the price of a commodity by purchasing quantities at a fixed intervention price and holding them for later sale on the domestic or export market. These sales are referred to as intervention sales, and the stocks that are amassed as a result are intervention stocks. Commodities covered include grains, beef, and dairy products.

**Maastricht Treaty** - The Treaty on European Union. Signed in Maastricht, Netherlands, in December 1991, entering into force on November 1, 1993, after it was rejected by a Danish referendum and renegotiated to include certain opt-outs for Denmark and the United Kingdom. The Treaty establishes the common goal of Economic and Monetary Union (EMU) by the year 1999, and commits member states to closer integration in the realm of foreign and security policy.

**Set-aside** - A mechanism for limiting supply by removing agricultural land from production. In the EU, large producers must set aside part of their arable crops area in order to qualify for compensatory payments. Producers receive a payment, called the "set-aside premium," for each

hectare set aside. The set-aside rate is set by the Agricultural Council on an annual basis.

**Uruguay Round** - The most recent series of global multilateral trade negotiations under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT). The Round began in Punta del Este, Uruguay, in September 1986 and the final agreements were signed in Marrakesh, Morocco, in April 1994. The agreements went into force on January 1, 1995. The Round targeted some new issues, such as agriculture, services, and intellectual property rights, for more comprehensive treatment than in past rounds.

**World Trade Organization (WTO)** - An organization, established by the Uruguay Round trade agreements and founded on January 1, 1995, in Geneva. The WTO includes the GATT structure and extends it to new areas, like agriculture, services, and intellectual property rights, not adequately covered in the past. The new organization also strengthens the dispute settlement mechanism and improves enforcement provisions.

### Weights and Measures

The metric system of weights and measures is used in this report. The following charts provide measurement conversions:

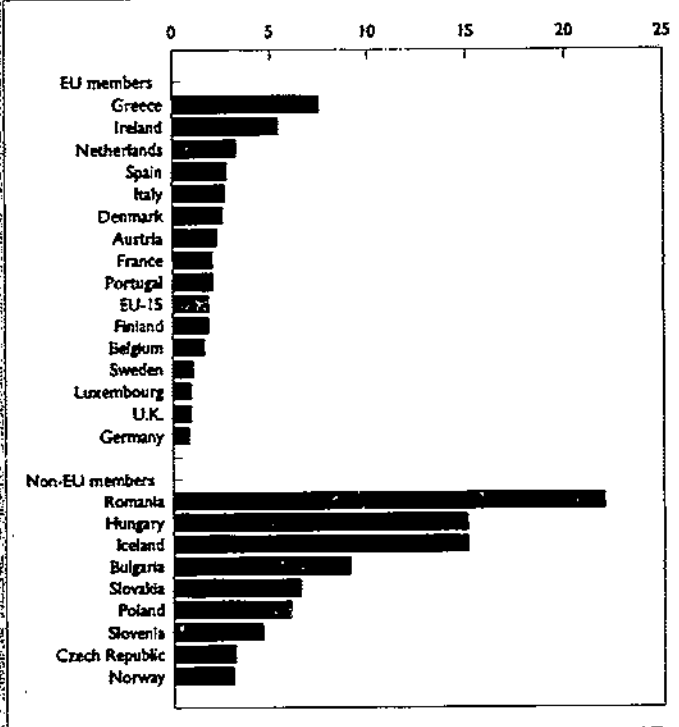
| Metric                | to | U.S. Customary    |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------|
| 1 hectare (ha)        | =  | 2.4711 acres      |
| 1 kilogram (kg)       | =  | 2.2046 pounds     |
| 1 liter (l)           | =  | 1.0567 quarts     |
| 1 liter (l)           | =  | 0.2642 gallons    |
| 1 metric ton (t)      | =  | 2,204.622 pounds  |
| 1 metric ton (t)      | =  | 1.1023 short tons |
| 1 metric ton (wheat)  | =  | 36.7437 bushels   |
| 1 metric ton (corn)   | =  | 39.368 bushels    |
| 1 metric ton (barley) | =  | 45.9296 bushels   |

| U.S. Customary     | to | Metric                 |
|--------------------|----|------------------------|
| 1 acre             | =  | 0.4047 hectares (ha)   |
| 1 pound            | =  | 0.4536 kilograms (kg)  |
| 1 quart            | =  | 0.9463 liters (l)      |
| 1 gallon           | =  | 3.7853 liters (l)      |
| 1 short ton        | =  | 0.9072 metric tons (t) |
| 1 bushel of wheat  | =  | 27.2156 kilograms (kg) |
| 1 bushel of corn   | =  | 25.4013 kilograms (kg) |
| 1 bushel of barley | =  | 21.7725 kilograms (kg) |

# Section I

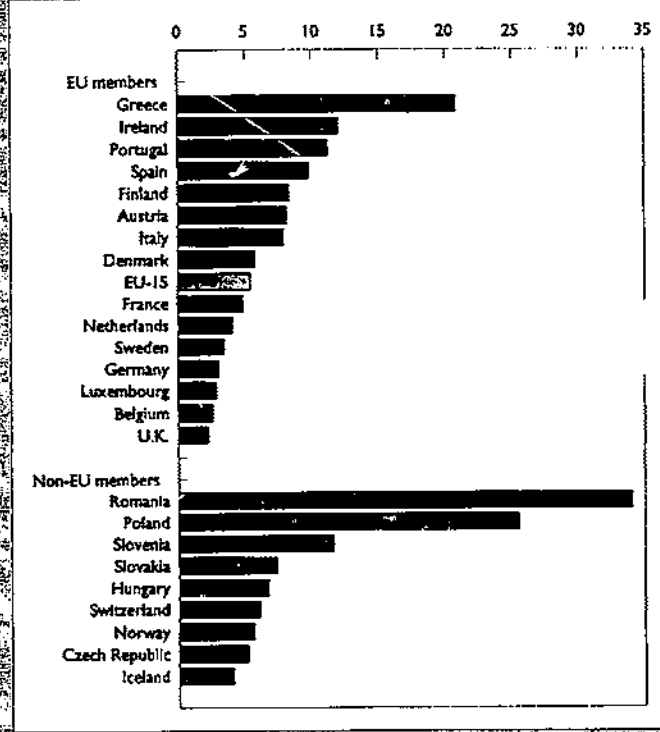
## Macroeconomic Data

Figure 1. Agriculture's share of gross domestic product  
Percentage of total GDP, 1994



Source: CIA World Factbook, 1995

Figure 2. Agriculture's share of employment  
Percentage of total workforce, 1994



Source: CIA World Factbook, 1995

Table 1. Population and employment, 1991-95

| Country           | Population       |       |       |       |       | Unemployment rate |      |      |      |      | Growth in the labor force                 |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|                   | 1991             | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1991              | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1991                                      | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|                   | --- Millions --- |       |       |       |       | --- Percent ---   |      |      |      |      | --- Percent change from previous year --- |      |      |      |      |
| European Union 1/ | 345.4            | 346.1 | 347.1 | 349.0 | 372.8 | 14.3              | 16.0 | 17.4 | 18.6 | 11.1 | 0.6                                       | -0.1 | -0.7 | 0.3  | 0.2  |
| Austria           | 7.8              | 7.9   | 8.0   | 8.0   | 8.1   | 3.5               | 3.6  | 4.2  | 4.5  | 4.5  | 2.0                                       | 2.2  | -0.1 | 0.4  | 0.1  |
| Belgium           | 9.8              | 9.8   | 9.8   | 10.1  | 10.2  | 9.3               | 10.3 | 11.9 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 0.7                                       | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.3  | 0.3  |
| Denmark           | 5.2              | 5.2   | 5.2   | 5.2   | 5.2   | 10.5              | 11.2 | 12.2 | 11.0 | 10.1 | -0.7                                      | 0.7  | 0.6  | -0.2 | 0.2  |
| Finland           | 5.0              | 5.0   | 5.0   | 5.1   | 5.1   | 7.6               | 13.1 | 17.9 | 18.5 | 17.2 | -0.9                                      | -1.2 | -0.7 | -0.1 | 0.6  |
| France            | 57.0             | 57.2  | 57.6  | 57.9  | 58.2  | 9.5               | 10.4 | 11.7 | 12.3 | 11.5 | 0.8                                       | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.4  |
| Germany           | 80.7             | 80.9  | 81.1  | 81.4  | 82.4  | 6.7               | 7.7  | 8.9  | 10.0 | 9.3  | 2.0                                       | -0.6 | -0.6 | -0.5 | -0.5 |
| Greece            | 10.2             | 10.3  | 10.4  | 10.4  | 10.4  | 7.7               | 8.7  | 9.8  | 10.7 | 9.8  | -1.7                                      | 2.6  | 0.5  | 0.3  | 1.0  |
| Ireland           | 3.5              | 3.5   | 3.6   | 3.6   | 3.6   | 15.6              | 16.3 | 16.6 | 15.7 | 12.8 | 2.4                                       | 1.4  | 1.4  | 0.9  | 1.3  |
| Italy             | 57.2             | 57.2  | 57.2  | 57.2  | 57.1  | 11.0              | 11.6 | 10.4 | 11.7 | 11.9 | 0.4                                       | 0.0  | -6.1 | -0.2 | 1.2  |
| Luxembourg        | 0.4              | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4   | 0.4   | 1.4               | 1.6  | 2.1  | 2.7  | 2.8  | 1.6                                       | 0.4  | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.8  |
| Netherlands       | 15.1             | 15.2  | 15.2  | 15.4  | 15.5  | 7.0               | 6.7  | 8.1  | 9.8  | 7.2  | 2.0                                       | 1.7  | 2.3  | 1.4  | 1.1  |
| Portugal          | 9.9              | 9.9   | 9.9   | 9.9   | 9.9   | 4.1               | 4.2  | 5.5  | 6.4  | 7.2  | 2.4                                       | -6.4 | -0.6 | 0.2  | -0.3 |
| Spain             | 39.0             | 39.1  | 39.3  | 39.1  | 39.4  | 16.3              | 18.4 | 22.7 | 24.5 | 22.7 | 0.4                                       | 0.5  | 1.1  | 1.2  | 0.5  |
| Sweden            | 8.6              | 8.7   | 8.7   | 8.8   | 8.8   | 2.9               | 5.3  | 8.2  | 8.0  | 7.6  | -0.5                                      | -1.8 | -2.3 | -0.9 | 1.2  |
| United Kingdom    | 57.4             | 57.4  | 57.5  | 58.4  | 58.5  | 8.3               | 10.0 | 10.3 | 9.6  | 8.4  | -0.6                                      | -0.9 | -0.9 | 0.3  | -0.3 |
| Iceland           | 0.3              | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.3   | 1.4               | 3.0  | 4.3  | 6.0  | 5.0  | 6.1                                       | -5.1 | 0.2  | -0.2 | 1.3  |
| Norway            | 4.3              | 4.3   | 4.3   | 4.3   | 4.3   | 5.5               | 5.9  | 6.0  | 5.6  | 5.0  | -0.7                                      | 0.2  | 0.0  | 0.6  | 1.2  |
| Switzerland       | 6.8              | 6.9   | 6.9   | 7.0   | 7.1   | 1.1               | 2.5  | 4.5  | 4.5  | 4.2  | 0.5                                       | -0.8 | -0.8 | -0.5 | -0.4 |
| Bulgaria          | 8.9              | 8.8   | 8.8   | 8.7   | 8.7   | ---               | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---                                       | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---  |
| Czech Republic    | 10.3             | 10.3  | 10.3  | 10.4  | 10.4  | 6.6               | 2.6  | 3.5  | 3.2  | 4.2  | ---                                       | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---  |
| Hungary           | 10.3             | 10.3  | 10.3  | 10.3  | 10.3  | 7.8               | 12.7 | 12.6 | 10.9 | 10.1 | ---                                       | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---  |
| Poland            | 38.2             | 38.3  | 38.5  | 38.6  | 38.7  | 11.8              | 13.6 | 16.4 | 16.0 | 14.5 | ---                                       | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---  |
| Romania           | 23.1             | 23.1  | 23.1  | 23.1  | 23.1  | 2.3               | 8.3  | 10.2 | 10.9 | 9.4  | ---                                       | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---  |
| Slovakia          | 5.3              | 5.3   | 5.3   | 5.4   | 5.4   | 11.8              | 10.4 | 14.4 | 14.8 | 13.3 | ---                                       | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---  |
| United States     | 252.7            | 255.8 | 258.4 | 260.6 | 263.6 | 6.7               | 7.4  | 6.8  | 6.3  | 5.6  | 0.4                                       | 1.3  | 0.8  | 2.6  | 1.1  |

1/ EU-12 through 1994, EU-15 in 1995. Data do not include eastern Germany (except population). Data for 1994 are projections. --- = not available. Source: OECD; DRI, "World Markets Country Summaries"; Hungarian Statistical Office, "Monthly Bulletin of Statistics."

Table 2. Nominal GDP, real GDP growth, and consumer price indices for Europe, 1991-95

| Country           | Nominal GDP             |       |       |       |       | Real GDP Growth                           |      |      |      |      | Consumer price index                      |       |       |       |      |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|
|                   | 1991                    | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1991                                      | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1991                                      | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995 |
|                   | --- U.S. \$ billion --- |       |       |       |       | --- Percent change from previous year --- |      |      |      |      | --- Percent change from previous year --- |       |       |       |      |
| European Union 1/ | 6,394                   | 6,995 | 6,383 | 6,584 | 8,140 | 0.8                                       | 1.0  | -0.5 | 2.8  | 3.2  | 4.8                                       | 4.1   | 3.5   | 3.0   | 3.1  |
| Austria           | 166                     | 185   | 181   | 198   | 235   | 2.8                                       | 1.6  | -0.3 | 3.0  | 2.0  | 3.3                                       | 4.1   | 3.6   | 3.0   | 2.3  |
| Belgium/Lux.      | 196                     | 219   | 207   | 228   | 269   | 1.7                                       | 1.4  | -1.3 | 2.2  | 1.9  | 3.2                                       | 2.4   | 2.8   | 2.4   | 1.5  |
| Denmark           | 130                     | 143   | 136   | 147   | 179   | 1.3                                       | 1.3  | 0.1  | 4.4  | 3.7  | 2.4                                       | 2.1   | 1.3   | 2.0   | 2.8  |
| Finland           | 125                     | 109   | 85    | 97    | 126   | -6.4                                      | -3.6 | -2.6 | 4.0  | 4.8  | 4.2                                       | 2.6   | 2.0   | 1.1   | 1.1  |
| France            | 1,199                   | 1,322 | 1,253 | 1,329 | 1,552 | 0.9                                       | 1.2  | -0.9 | 2.7  | 2.8  | 3.2                                       | 2.4   | 2.1   | 1.7   | 2.2  |
| West Germany      | 1,700                   | 1,936 | 1,876 | 1,814 | 2,160 | 1.5                                       | 1.7  | -1.3 | 2.4  | 2.5  | 3.5                                       | 4.0   | 4.7   | 3.0   | 2.1  |
| Greece            | 70                      | 79    | 75    | 77    | 89    | 1.8                                       | 1.0  | 0.3  | 1.0  | 1.2  | 18.9                                      | 15.8  | 14.6  | 10.9  | 9.1  |
| Ireland           | 45                      | 51    | 47    | 52    | 61    | 2.9                                       | 5.0  | 4.0  | 6.7  | 6.1  | 3.2                                       | 3.1   | 1.4   | 2.3   | 2.8  |
| Italy             | 1,153                   | 1,221 | 992   | 1,019 | 1,095 | 1.2                                       | 0.7  | -0.7 | 2.2  | 3.3  | 6.3                                       | 5.2   | 4.4   | 3.9   | 5.4  |
| Netherlands       | 290                     | 320   | 306   | 335   | 398   | 2.1                                       | 1.4  | 0.1  | 2.7  | 2.6  | 3.9                                       | 3.7   | 2.1   | 2.8   | 2.0  |
| Portugal          | 69                      | 84    | 75    | 77    | 89    | 2.3                                       | 1.4  | -0.4 | 0.5  | 3.2  | 11.4                                      | 8.9   | 6.4   | 5.2   | 4.5  |
| Spain             | 529                     | 576   | 476   | 482   | 560   | 2.1                                       | 0.8  | -1.1 | 2.1  | 3.0  | 5.9                                       | 5.9   | 4.7   | 4.7   | 5.1  |
| Sweden            | 239                     | 247   | 186   | 197   | 220   | -1.1                                      | -1.9 | -2.1 | 2.2  | 3.0  | 9.3                                       | 2.3   | 4.6   | 2.2   | 2.9  |
| United Kingdom    | 1,012                   | 1,045 | 941   | 1,024 | 1,108 | -2.2                                      | -0.6 | 2.0  | 3.9  | 2.6  | 5.9                                       | 3.7   | 1.6   | 2.5   | 3.4  |
| Norway            | 106                     | 113   | 103   | 110   | 120   | 1.5                                       | 3.3  | 2.5  | 5.0  | 3.2  | 3.4                                       | 2.3   | 2.3   | 1.4   | 2.5  |
| Switzerland       | 231                     | 242   | 234   | 261   | 279   | 0.0                                       | -0.1 | -0.6 | 2.1  | 2.5  | 5.8                                       | 4.0   | 3.3   | 0.9   | 2.5  |
| Bulgaria          | ---                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | -11.7                                     | -6.3 | -1.5 | 1.4  | 2.5  | 334.0                                     | 85.0  | 73.0  | 96.0  | 62.0 |
| Czech Republic    | 24                      | 28    | 31    | 36    | 44    | -14.2                                     | -6.6 | -0.7 | 2.6  | 4.3  | 56.6                                      | 11.1  | 20.8  | 10.0  | 9.6  |
| Hungary           | 31                      | 37    | 38    | 41    | 45    | -11.9                                     | -3.0 | -0.8 | 2.9  | 2.1  | 35.0                                      | 23.0  | 22.5  | 18.8  | 28.4 |
| Poland            | 76                      | 84    | 86    | 93    | 115   | -7.0                                      | 2.6  | 3.8  | 5.0  | 6.2  | 70.3                                      | 43.0  | 35.3  | 33.2  | 28.2 |
| Romania           | 29                      | 20    | 26    | 29    | 32    | -12.9                                     | -8.8 | 1.3  | 3.5  | 5.2  | 174.5                                     | 210.4 | 256.1 | 137.1 | 32.0 |
| Slovakia          | 10                      | 11    | 10    | 12    | 16    | -14.5                                     | -1.6 | -4.1 | 4.8  | 6.0  | 56.0                                      | 10.0  | 23.2  | 13.4  | 10.2 |
| Europe            | 7,431                   | 8,072 | 7,363 | 7,658 | 8,790 | ---                                       | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---                                       | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---  |
| United States     | 5,725                   | 6,020 | 6,343 | 6,737 | 7,072 | -0.6                                      | 2.3  | 3.1  | 4.0  | 2.8  | 4.2                                       | 3.0   | 3.0   | 2.6   | 2.9  |

1/ EU-12 through 1994, EU-15 in 1995. Data do not include eastern Germany. --- = data not available. Source: DRI, "World Markets Country Summaries."



Table 3. ECU exchange rates for European currencies, 1984-96

| Currency 1/    | 1984                                    | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996 2/ |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
|                | --- National currency units per ECU --- |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |
| Austria        | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 14.43 | 14.22 | 13.62 | 13.54 | 13.18 | 13.38   |
| Belgium/Lux.   | 45.44                                   | 44.91 | 43.80 | 43.04 | 43.43 | 43.38 | 42.42 | 42.22 | 41.60 | 40.47 | 39.66 | 38.54 | 39.12   |
| Denmark        | 8.146                                   | 8.018 | 7.936 | 7.882 | 7.951 | 8.048 | 7.856 | 7.908 | 7.812 | 7.592 | 7.542 | 7.327 | 7.345   |
| Finland        | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 5.002 | 5.807 | 6.696 | 6.191 | 5.709 | 5.855   |
| France         | 6.871                                   | 6.795 | 6.798 | 6.928 | 7.036 | 7.023 | 6.914 | 6.973 | 6.850 | 6.633 | 6.580 | 6.525 | 6.481   |
| Germany 3/     | 2.238                                   | 2.226 | 2.128 | 2.074 | 2.070 | 2.070 | 2.052 | 2.051 | 2.021 | 1.937 | 1.925 | 1.874 | 1.902   |
| Greece         | 88.4                                    | 105.7 | 137.4 | 156.2 | 167.6 | 178.9 | 201.4 | 225.2 | 246.6 | 268.0 | 287.2 | 299.5 | 301.0   |
| Ireland        | .7261                                   | .7152 | .7320 | .7754 | .7757 | .7768 | .7677 | .7678 | .7607 | .7991 | .7934 | .8155 | .8018   |
| Italy          | 1.376                                   | 1.431 | 1.462 | 1.495 | 1.537 | 1.511 | 1.522 | 1.533 | 1.588 | 1.842 | 1.914 | 2.131 | 1.971   |
| Netherlands    | 2.523                                   | 2.511 | 2.401 | 2.333 | 2.334 | 2.333 | 2.316 | 2.313 | 2.272 | 2.172 | 2.153 | 2.077 | 2.097   |
| Portugal       | 115.7                                   | 130.3 | 147.0 | 162.5 | 169.2 | 173.3 | 181.4 | 178.8 | 174.4 | 187.8 | 196.4 | 194.1 | 192.9   |
| Spain          | 126.6                                   | 139.2 | 137.5 | 142.2 | 137.6 | 130.4 | 129.4 | 128.5 | 139.9 | 149.1 | ---   | ---   | ---     |
| Sweden         | ---                                     | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 7.101 | 7.520 | 7.480 | 7.530 | 9.115 | 9.158 | 9.334 | 8.543   |
| United Kingdom | .5906                                   | .5886 | .6690 | .7073 | .6641 | .6724 | .7137 | .7010 | .7349 | .7799 | .7753 | .8285 | .8277   |
| United States  | 0.789                                   | 0.762 | 0.981 | 1.154 | 1.183 | 1.102 | 1.273 | 1.240 | 1.297 | 1.172 | 1.189 | 1.308 | 1.267   |

1/ Exchange rates are period averages of market rates, rounded to 4 significant figures. 2/ Average for first three quarters.  
3/ Includes former German Democratic Republic from 1991. --- = data not available.

Sources: International Monetary Fund, "International Financial Statistics"; Eurostat, "External Trade."

Table 4. Dollar exchange rates for European currencies, 1984-96

| Currency 1/       | 1984                                            | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996 2/ |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
|                   | --- National currency units per U.S. dollar --- |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |         |
| ECU 3/            | 1.267                                           | 1.312 | 1.019 | .8663 | .8447 | .9071 | .7855 | .8061 | .7711 | .8530 | .8413 | .7645 | .7875   |
| Austria           | 20.01                                           | 20.69 | 15.27 | 12.64 | 12.35 | 13.23 | 11.37 | 11.68 | 10.99 | 11.63 | 11.42 | 10.08 | 10.53   |
| Belgium/Lux.      | 57.78                                           | 59.38 | 44.67 | 37.33 | 36.77 | 39.40 | 33.42 | 34.15 | 32.15 | 34.60 | 33.45 | 29.48 | 30.77   |
| Denmark           | 10.36                                           | 10.60 | 8.091 | 6.840 | 6.731 | 7.310 | 6.189 | 6.396 | 6.036 | 6.484 | 6.361 | 5.602 | 5.776   |
| Finland           | 6.010                                           | 6.198 | 5.069 | 4.395 | 4.182 | 4.291 | 3.824 | 4.044 | 4.479 | 5.712 | 5.224 | 4.367 | 4.596   |
| France            | 8.739                                           | 8.985 | 6.926 | 6.010 | 5.956 | 6.380 | 5.445 | 5.642 | 5.294 | 5.663 | 5.552 | 4.992 | 5.096   |
| Germany 4/        | 2.846                                           | 2.944 | 2.171 | 1.797 | 1.756 | 1.880 | 1.616 | 1.659 | 1.562 | 1.653 | 1.623 | 1.433 | 1.496   |
| Greece            | 112.7                                           | 138.1 | 140.0 | 135.4 | 141.9 | 162.4 | 158.5 | 182.3 | 190.6 | 229.3 | 242.6 | 231.7 | 240.6   |
| Ireland           | .9199                                           | .9384 | .7454 | .6720 | .6553 | .7047 | .6030 | .6190 | .5864 | .6816 | .6676 | .6235 | .6305   |
| Italy             | 1.757                                           | 1.909 | 1.491 | 1.296 | 1.302 | 1.372 | 1.198 | 1.241 | 1.232 | 1.574 | 1.612 | 1.629 | 1.550   |
| Netherlands       | 3.209                                           | 3.321 | 2.450 | 2.025 | 1.976 | 2.120 | 1.821 | 1.870 | 1.758 | 1.857 | 1.820 | 1.606 | 1.676   |
| Portugal          | 146.4                                           | 170.4 | 149.6 | 140.9 | 144.0 | 157.5 | 142.6 | 144.5 | 135.0 | 160.8 | 166.0 | 151.1 | 154.1   |
| Spain             | 160.8                                           | 170.0 | 140.0 | 123.5 | 116.5 | 118.4 | 101.9 | 103.9 | 102.4 | 127.3 | 134.0 | 124.7 | 125.9   |
| Sweden 5/         | 8.272                                           | 8.604 | 7.123 | 6.340 | 6.127 | 6.446 | 5.919 | 6.048 | 5.824 | 7.783 | 7.716 | 7.133 | 6.715   |
| United Kingdom    | .7483                                           | .7714 | .6817 | .6102 | .5614 | .6099 | .5603 | .5652 | .5664 | .6658 | .6529 | .6335 | .6508   |
| Iceland           | 31.69                                           | 41.51 | 41.10 | 38.68 | 43.01 | 57.04 | 58.28 | 59.00 | 57.55 | 67.60 | 69.94 | 64.69 | 66.47   |
| Norway 5/         | 8.162                                           | 8.597 | 7.394 | 6.737 | 6.517 | 6.904 | 6.260 | 6.483 | 6.215 | 7.094 | 7.058 | 6.335 | 6.455   |
| Switzerland       | 2.350                                           | 2.457 | 1.798 | 1.491 | 1.463 | 1.635 | 1.389 | 1.434 | 1.406 | 1.478 | 1.368 | 1.183 | 1.219   |
| Albania           | ---                                             | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 75.03 | 102.1 | 94.62 | 92.70 | 105.0   |
| Croatia 5/        | ---                                             | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 3.577 | 5.996 | 5.230 | 5.429   |
| Czech Republic 5/ | ---                                             | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 29.15 | 28.79 | 26.54 | 27.16   |
| Hungary 5/        | ---                                             | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 59.06 | 63.20 | 74.73 | 78.98 | 91.93 | 105.2 | 125.7 | 150.0   |
| Poland 6/         | ---                                             | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 1.439 | 9500  | 1.058 | 1.363 | 1.812 | 2.272 | 2.425 | 2.641   |
| Romania           | ---                                             | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 14.92 | 22.43 | 76.39 | 307.9 | 760.0 | 1.655 | 2.033 | 2.945   |
| Slovakia 5/       | ---                                             | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 30.77 | 32.05 | 29.71 | 30.46   |
| Slovenia 5/       | ---                                             | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   | 27.57 | 81.29 | 113.2 | 128.8 | 118.6 | 134.2   |

1/ Exchange rates are period averages of market rates (except where indicated), rounded to 4 significant figures. 2/ Average for first three quarters.

3/ Represents number of European Currency Units equal to 1 U.S. dollar. 4/ Includes former German Democratic Republic from 1991.

5/ Official rate. 6/ Rates reflect 1995 zloty revaluation. --- = data not available.

Source: International Monetary Fund, "International Financial Statistics."

Table 5. Agriculture's share of GDP and employment, 1989-94

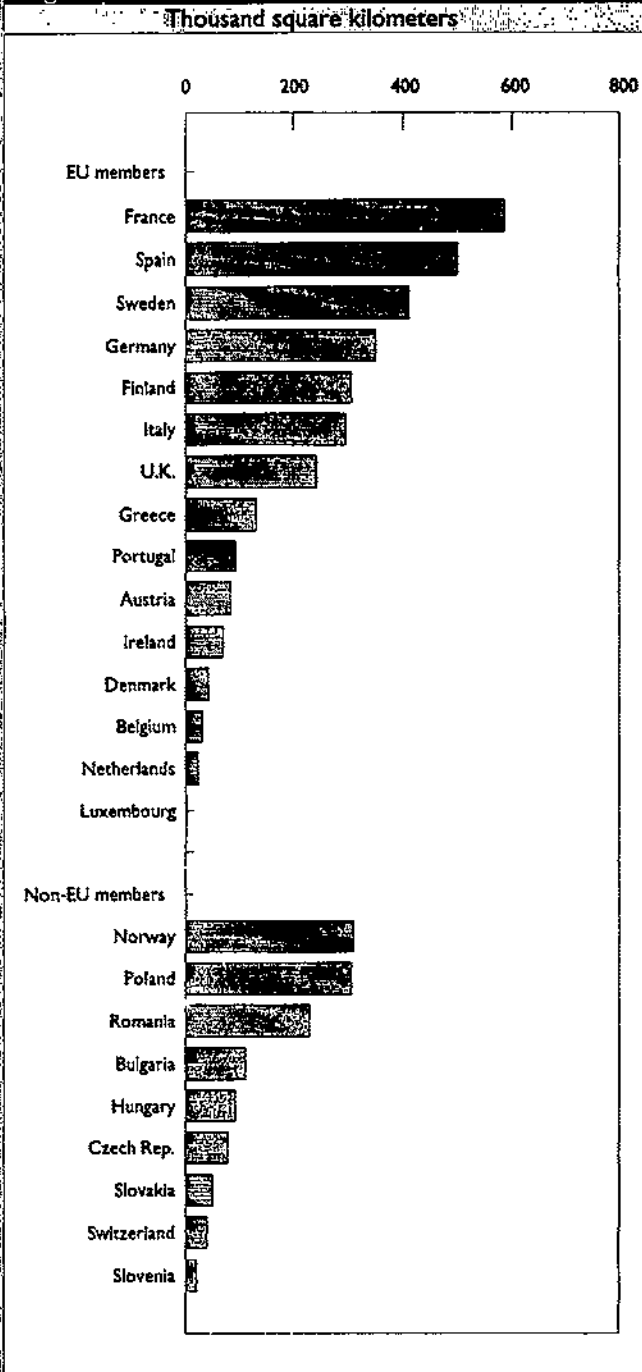
| Country           | Agricultural share of GDP       |      |      |      |      |      | Employment in agricultural sector     |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                   | 1989                            | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1989                                  | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 |
|                   | --- Percentage of total GDP --- |      |      |      |      |      | --- Percentage of total workforce --- |      |      |      |      |      |
| European Union 1/ | 3.1                             | 2.9  | 2.8  | 2.5  | 2.5  | 1.8  | 7.0                                   | 6.6  | 6.2  | 5.8  | 5.5  | 5.4  |
| Austria           | 4.0                             | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 8.1                                   | 8.1  | 8.1  | 8.1  | 8.1  | 8.1  |
| Belgium           | 2.4                             | 2.1  | 2.1  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.6  | 2.8                                   | 2.8  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.5  | 2.5  |
| Denmark           | 4.2                             | 3.7  | 3.5  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 2.5  | 6.0                                   | 6.0  | 5.5  | 5.4  | 5.4  | 5.7  |
| Finland           | 8.0                             | 8.0  | 8.0  | 5.0  | 5.0  | 1.8  | 10.3                                  | 8.8  | 8.6  | 8.6  | 8.6  | 8.3  |
| France            | 3.3                             | 3.3  | 3.0  | 2.9  | 2.9  | 2.0  | 6.4                                   | 6.1  | 5.8  | 5.2  | 5.0  | 4.8  |
| Germany 2/        | 1.7                             | 1.5  | 1.3  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 0.8  | 3.9                                   | 3.4  | 3.3  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 3.0  |
| Greece            | 16.5                            | 13.9 | 16.1 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 7.5  | 25.3                                  | 23.9 | 21.6 | 21.4 | 21.3 | 20.8 |
| Ireland           | 10.5                            | 9.5  | 8.1  | 8.9  | 8.9  | 5.4  | 15.1                                  | 15.0 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 12.7 | 12.0 |
| Italy             | 4.0                             | 3.6  | 3.9  | 3.6  | 3.6  | 2.6  | 9.3                                   | 9.0  | 8.5  | 8.2  | 7.4  | 7.9  |
| Luxembourg        | 2.4                             | 2.2  | 1.9  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 0.9  | 3.4                                   | 3.3  | 3.1  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 2.8  |
| Netherlands       | 4.6                             | 4.0  | 3.9  | 3.6  | 3.6  | 3.2  | 4.7                                   | 4.6  | 4.5  | 4.6  | 3.9  | 4.0  |
| Portugal          | 5.5                             | 5.3  | 4.7  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 2.0  | 18.9                                  | 17.8 | 17.5 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 11.2 |
| Spain             | 4.7                             | 4.6  | 4.1  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 2.7  | 13.0                                  | 11.8 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 9.8  |
| Sweden            | ---                             | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.2  | 1.0  | 5.0                                   | 3.8  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.4  |
| United Kingdom    | 1.5                             | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 0.9  | 2.2                                   | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.1  | 2.2  |
| Iceland           | 25.0                            | 25.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 5.8                                   | 4.0  | 5.8  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 4.0  |
| Norway            | 3.1                             | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.6  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 6.4                                   | 6.4  | 6.4  | 5.5  | 5.6  | 5.6  |
| Switzerland       | ---                             | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---  | ---  | 6.0                                   | 6.0  | 6.0  | 6.0  | 5.6  | 6.0  |
| Bulgaria          | 11.0                            | 18.3 | 14.2 | 11.5 | 10.1 | 9.0  | 18.1                                  | 17.9 | 19.1 | 20.7 | 21.7 | ---  |
| Czech Republic    | 6.3                             | 6.2  | 5.0  | 3.5  | 3.6  | 3.1  | 9.4                                   | 9.2  | 8.2  | 6.7  | 6.5  | 5.1  |
| Hungary           | 15.6                            | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 17.9                                  | 17.5 | 18.8 | 11.4 | 10.1 | 6.7  |
| Poland            | 8.2                             | 8.4  | 6.9  | 6.6  | 6.6  | 6.0  | 25.8                                  | 26.7 | 32.3 | 27.6 | 26.7 | 25.4 |
| Romania           | 13.7                            | 21.2 | 18.3 | 18.6 | 20.6 | 22.0 | 28.2                                  | 28.2 | 28.9 | 32.2 | 35.2 | 34.0 |
| Slovakia          | 9.4                             | 6.6  | 4.9  | 5.2  | 5.8  | 6.5  | 12.2                                  | ---  | 12.2 | 9.5  | 8.4  | 7.3  |
| Slovenia          | 4.4                             | 5.2  | ---  | ---  | 4.9  | 4.5  | 11.8                                  | ---  | ---  | ---  | 10.7 | 11.5 |
| United States     | 2.0                             | 2.0  | 2.0  | 1.7  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.8                                   | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.9  |

1/ EU-12 through 1993, EU-15 from 1994. 2/ Data do not include eastern Germany. --- = data not available.  
Sources: European Commission, "The Agricultural Situation in the European Union"; CIA World Factbook.

# Section II

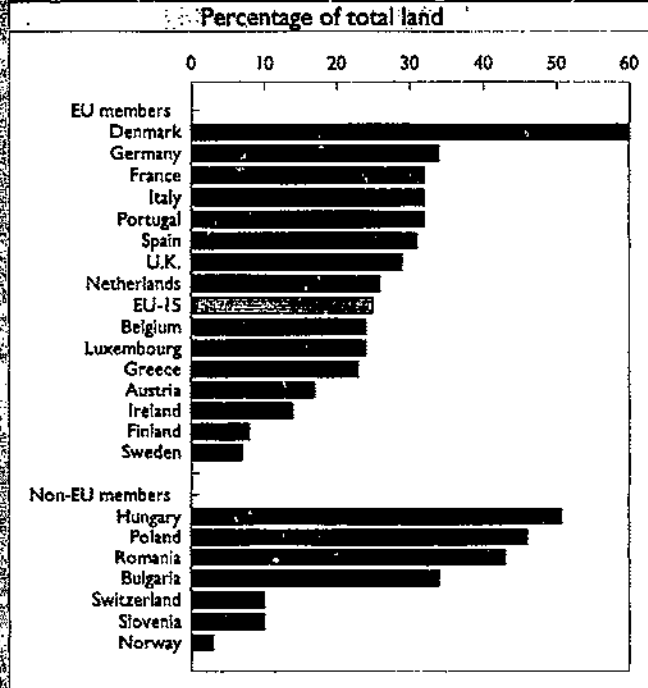
## Factors of Production

Figure 3. Land area



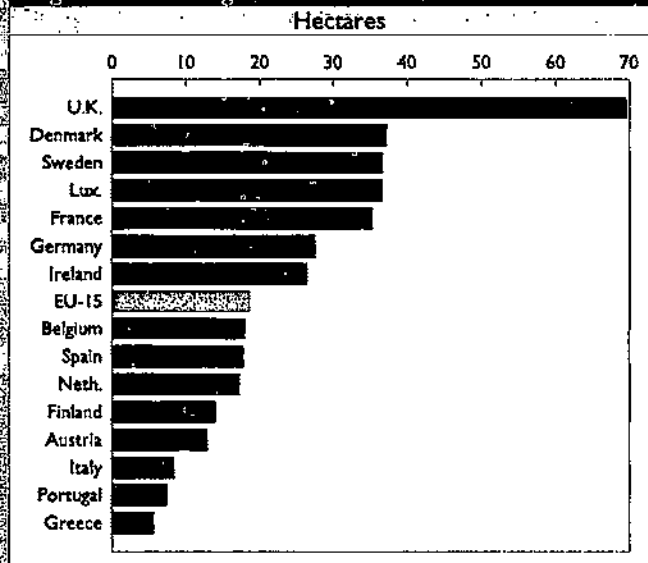
Source: CIA World Factbook, 1995

Figure 4. Arable land as percentage of total land



Source: CIA World Factbook, 1995

Figure 5. Average EU farm sizes, 1993



Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation in the European Union, 1995"

Table 6. Land area and land use  $\sqrt$ 

|                | Total<br>area 1/          | Land area<br>Irrigated 2/ | Arable<br>land 3/                     | Permanent<br>crops 4/ | Meadows &<br>pastures 5/ | Forest &<br>woodland 6/ | Other 7/ |     |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----|
|                | --- Square kilometers --- |                           | --- Percentage of total land area --- |                       |                          |                         |          |     |
| Austria        | 83,850                    | 82,730                    | 40                                    | 17                    | 1                        | 24                      | 39       | 19  |
| Belgium        | 30,510                    | 30,230                    | 10                                    | 24                    | 1                        | 20                      | 21       | 34  |
| Denmark        | 43,070                    | 42,370                    | 4,300                                 | 61                    | 0                        | 6                       | 12       | 21  |
| Finland        | 337,030                   | 305,470                   | 620                                   | 8                     | 0                        | 0                       | 76       | 16  |
| France         | 547,030                   | 545,630                   | 11,600                                | 32                    | 2                        | 23                      | 27       | 16  |
| Germany        | 356,910                   | 349,520                   | 4,800                                 | 34                    | 1                        | 16                      | 30       | 19  |
| Greece         | 131,940                   | 130,800                   | 11,900                                | 23                    | 8                        | 40                      | 20       | 9   |
| Ireland        | 70,280                    | 68,890                    | ---                                   | 14                    | 0                        | 71                      | 5        | 10  |
| Italy          | 301,230                   | 294,020                   | 31,000                                | 32                    | 10                       | 17                      | 22       | 19  |
| Luxembourg     | 2,586                     | 2,586                     | ---                                   | 24                    | 1                        | 20                      | 21       | 34  |
| Netherlands    | 37,330                    | 22,920                    | 5,500                                 | 26                    | 1                        | 32                      | 9        | 32  |
| Portugal       | 92,080                    | 91,640                    | 6,350                                 | 32                    | 6                        | 6                       | 40       | 16  |
| Spain          | 504,750                   | 499,400                   | 33,600                                | 31                    | 10                       | 21                      | 31       | 7   |
| Sweden         | 449,964                   | 410,928                   | 1,120                                 | 7                     | 0                        | 2                       | 64       | 27  |
| United Kingdom | 244,820                   | 241,590                   | 1,570                                 | 29                    | 0                        | 48                      | 9        | 14  |
| EU-15          | 3,233,380                 | 3,118,724                 | 112,410                               | 25                    | 4                        | 19                      | 35       | 17  |
| Norway         | 324,220                   | 307,860                   | 950                                   | 3                     | 0                        | 0                       | 27       | 70  |
| Switzerland    | 41,290                    | 39,770                    | 250                                   | 10                    | 1                        | 40                      | 26       | 23  |
| Bulgaria       | 110,910                   | 110,550                   | 10                                    | 34                    | 3                        | 18                      | 35       | 10  |
| Czech Republic | 78,703                    | 78,645                    | ---                                   | 40                    | 1                        | 11                      | 33       | 15  |
| Hungary        | 93,030                    | 92,310                    | 1,750                                 | 51                    | 6                        | 13                      | 18       | 12  |
| Poland         | 312,680                   | 304,510                   | 1,000                                 | 46                    | 1                        | 13                      | 28       | 12  |
| Romania        | 237,500                   | 230,340                   | 34,500                                | 43                    | 3                        | 19                      | 28       | 7   |
| Slovakia       | 48,845                    | 48,800                    | ---                                   | ---                   | ---                      | ---                     | ---      | --- |
| Slovenia       | 20,296                    | 20,296                    | ---                                   | 10                    | 2                        | 20                      | 45       | 23  |
| United States  | 9,372,610                 | 9,166,600                 | 181,020                               | 20                    | 0                        | 26                      | 29       | 25  |

1/ Includes inland water. 2/ 1989 estimates. 3/ Land cultivated for crops that are replanted after each harvest (e.g. wheat, maize, corn). 4/ Land cultivated for crops that are not replanted after each harvest (e.g. citrus, coffee, rubber). 5/ Land permanently used for herbaceous forage crops. 6/ Land under dense or open stands of trees. 7/ Any other land type (e.g. urban areas, roads, desert, tundra). --- = data not available.

Source: CIA World Factbook, 1995.

Table 7. Livestock inventories, 1995:

|                | Cattle                | Dairy cows | Other cows | Pigs    | Pigs for fattening | Breeding sows | Sheep     | Goats  | Mated Ewe lambs and ewes | Poultry | Laying hens 1/ |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|---------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------------------------|---------|----------------|
|                | --- Thousand head --- |            |            |         |                    |               |           |        |                          |         |                |
| Austria        | 2,329                 | 705        | 210        | 3,729   | 1,308              | 388           | 363       | 53     | 213                      | ---     | 6,460          |
| Belgium        | 3,109                 | 680        | 485        | 6,865   | 2,789              | 725           | 116       | 9      | 83                       | ---     | 11,706         |
| Denmark        | 2,082                 | 714        | 118        | 10,864  | 2,937              | 1,147         | 77        | 0      | 72                       | ---     | 4,286          |
| Finland        | 1,185                 | 402        | 30         | 1,295   | 508                | 180           | 115       | 6      | 80                       | ---     | 3,692          |
| France         | 20,524                | 4,672      | 4,109      | 13,475  | 5,456              | 1,430         | 10,034    | 1,083  | 7,850                    | ---     | 71,424         |
| Germany        | 15,952                | 5,229      | 687        | 24,764  | 9,144              | 2,529         | 2,425     | 88     | 1,714                    | ---     | 57,392         |
| Greece         | 602                   | 185        | 96         | 1,121   | 281                | 155           | 9,156     | 5,562  | 5,955                    | ---     | 19,632         |
| Ireland        | 6,406                 | 1,267      | 989        | 1,498   | 486                | 176           | 5,583     | 0      | 4,372                    | ---     | 3,950          |
| Italy          | 7,304                 | 2,158      | 723        | 8,000   | 4,230              | 667           | 10,531    | 1,457  | 7,795                    | ---     | 49,511         |
| Luxembourg     | 198                   | 48         | 30         | 76      | 21                 | 9             | 7         | 0      | 5                        | ---     | ---            |
| Netherlands    | 4,588                 | 1,778      | 79         | 13,931  | 5,003              | 1,452         | 1,200     | 0      | 900                      | ---     | 38,351         |
| Portugal       | 1,262                 | 366        | 279        | 2,416   | 737                | 330           | 3,428     | 811    | 1,714                    | ---     | 8,056          |
| Spain          | 5,060                 | 1,213      | 1,622      | 18,332  | 7,225              | 1,962         | 22,064    | 2,930  | 16,146                   | ---     | 51,351         |
| Sweden         | 1,826                 | 481        | 152        | 2,328   | 715                | 273           | 461       | 5      | 266                      | ---     | 5,603          |
| United Kingdom | 11,868                | 2,656      | 1,814      | 7,673   | 2,663              | 843           | 28,347    | 84     | 19,413                   | ---     | 43,305         |
| EU-15          | 84,305                | 22,555     | 11,423     | 116,368 | 43,504             | 12,266        | 93,906    | 12,173 | 66,578                   | ---     | 374,719        |
| Bulgaria 1/    | 750                   | 419        | ---        | 2,071   | ---                | ---           | 4,439 2/  | ---    | ---                      | 18,211  | ---            |
| Czech Rep. 1/  | 2,161                 | 830        | ---        | 4,071   | ---                | 295           | 196 2/    | 86     | 24,974                   | 12,556  | ---            |
| Hungary 1/     | 999                   | 420        | ---        | 5,001   | ---                | ---           | 1,252 2/  | ---    | 33,612                   | 22,000  | ---            |
| Poland 1/      | 7,270                 | 3,866      | ---        | 17,422  | ---                | 1,598         | 891 2/    | ---    | 53,300                   | 43,000  | ---            |
| Romania 1/     | 3,597                 | 1,500      | ---        | 9,262   | ---                | ---           | 11,499 2/ | ---    | 76,532                   | ---     | ---            |
| Slovakia 1/    | 993                   | 386        | ---        | 2,179   | ---                | 166           | 411 2/    | 286    | 12,234                   | 7,308   | ---            |
| Slovenia 1/    | 478                   | 210        | ---        | 591     | ---                | 55            | 20 2/     | 12     | 10,592                   | 1,800   | ---            |

1/ 1994 data. 2/ Combined number of sheep and goats. --- = not available.

Sources: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation in the European Union, 1995"; European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in Central and Eastern European Countries."

Table 8. EU average farm size and holdings, 1993

| Country        | Holdings<br>1,000 | UAA 1/<br>1,000 ha | Average size<br>ha |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Austria        | 267.4             | 3,449              | 12.9               |
| Belgium        | 74.7              | 1,344              | 18.0               |
| Denmark        | 73.6              | 2,739              | 37.2               |
| Finland        | 191.9             | 2,689              | 14.0               |
| France         | 796.8             | 28,107             | 35.3               |
| Germany        | 617.4             | 17,031             | 27.6               |
| Greece         | 631.8             | 3,559              | 5.6                |
| Ireland        | 168.0             | 4,442              | 26.4               |
| Italy          | 1,735.7           | 14,486             | 8.3                |
| Luxembourg     | 3.5               | 128                | 36.6               |
| Netherlands    | 117.3             | 2,014              | 17.2               |
| Portugal       | 487.7             | 3,630              | 7.4                |
| Spain          | 1,372.7           | 24,427             | 17.8               |
| Sweden         | 91.5              | 3,359              | 36.7               |
| United Kingdom | 236.2             | 16,496             | 69.8               |
| <b>EU-12</b>   | <b>6,298.2</b>    | <b>118,758</b>     | <b>18.9</b>        |
| <b>EU-15</b>   | <b>6,866.2</b>    | <b>127,900</b>     | <b>18.6</b>        |

1/ Utilized agricultural area.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation in the European Union."

Table 9. CEE average farm size and holdings, 1994

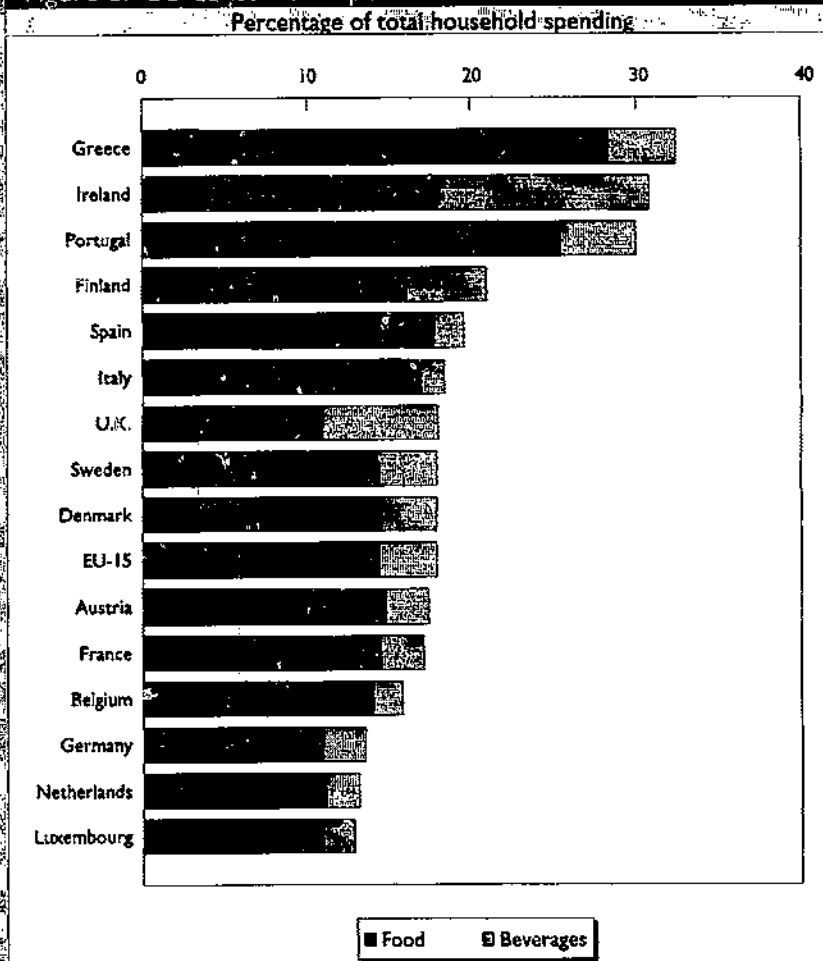
| Country/type of farm  | Number<br>of farms | Average size<br>ha |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>BULGARIA</b>       |                    |                    |
| State-owned           | 1,950              | 700-800            |
| Cooperative           | 2,029              | ---                |
| Private               | 1,900,000          | 0.6                |
| <b>CZECH REPUBLIC</b> |                    |                    |
| State-owned           | 306                | 2,148              |
| Transformed co-ops    | 1,300              | 1,600              |
| Individual            | 50,000             | 15                 |
| Other                 | 1,300              | 600                |
| <b>HUNGARY</b>        |                    |                    |
| State-owned           | 1,117              | 1,976              |
| Cooperative           | 1,410              | 1,702              |
| Individual            | 1,200,000          | 0.97               |
| <b>POLAND</b>         |                    |                    |
| State-owned           | 1,563              | 2,000              |
| Cooperative           | 1,720              | 400                |
| Private               | 2,030,000          | 6.7                |
| <b>ROMANIA 1/</b>     |                    |                    |
| Commercial companies  | 895                | 2,002              |
| Farmer associations   | 5,204              | 366.6              |
| Family associations   | 18,177             | 113.6              |
| Individual            | 3,132,778          | 1.8                |
| <b>SLOVAKIA</b>       |                    |                    |
| State farms           | 156                | 2,455              |
| Transformed co-ops    | 930                | 1,665              |
| New co-ops            | 60                 | 290                |
| Private farms         | 295,000            | 0.34               |
| Individual            | 18,000             | 11.5               |
| <b>SLOVENIA 2/</b>    |                    |                    |
| Social sector 3/      | 203                | 303                |
| Family farms          | 111,951            | 4.1                |
| Others                | ---                | ---                |

1/ 1993 data. 2/ 1991-93 data. 3/ Socially owned, cooperative and mixed ownership. --- = not available.  
Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central & Eastern European Countries."

## Section III

# Consumption Indicators

Figure 6. EU consumer expenditures on foodstuffs, 1993



Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation in the European Union"

Table 10 Per capita food consumption in the European Union, 1995

| Product                               | Austria | Bel/Lux. | Denmark | Finland | France | Germany | Greece | Ireland | Italy | Neth. | Portugal | Spain  | Sweden | U.K. | EU-12  | EU-15  |
|---------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|----------|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|
| --- Kilograms per capita per year --- |         |          |         |         |        |         |        |         |       |       |          |        |        |      |        |        |
| Cereals 1/                            | 63      | 74       | 71      | 66      | 80     | 71      | 105    | 78      | 120   | 50    | 84       | 74     | --     | 93   | 81     | --     |
| Wheat 1/                              | 47      | 71       | 51      | 43      | 73     | 54      | 102    | 61      | 113   | 43    | 69       | 72     | --     | 79   | 71     | --     |
| Rye and maslin 1/                     | 12      | 1        | 14      | 16      | 0      | 11      | 1      | 0       | 0     | 4     | 4        | 1      | --     | 0    | 3      | --     |
| Maize 1/                              | 3       | 1        | 2       | 1       | 7      | 4       | 1      | 15      | 7     | 2     | 10       | 1      | --     | 11   | 6      | --     |
| Total milled rice 1/                  | 5       | 2        | 2       | 3       | 4      | 2       | 5      | 2       | 5     | 6     | 15       | 7      | --     | 4    | 4      | --     |
| Potatoes 1/                           | 61      | 99       | 57      | 60      | 73     | 73      | 87     | 172     | 41    | 82    | 146      | 92     | --     | 108  | 80     | --     |
| Sugar 1/                              | 34      | 40       | 40      | 34      | 34     | 32      | 29     | 38      | 26    | 31    | 29       | 29     | 16     | 37   | 32     | 34     |
| Vegetables 1/                         | --      | 111      | --      | --      | --     | 79      | 247    | 88      | 176   | 119   | 113      | 162    | --     | --   | --     | --     |
| Non-citrus fruit 1/                   | --      | 63       | --      | --      | --     | 66      | 84     | 30      | 76    | 55    | 74       | 58     | --     | --   | --     | --     |
| Citrus fruit 1/                       | --      | --       | --      | --      | --     | --      | 177    | --      | 105   | --    | 88       | 299    | --     | --   | --     | --     |
| Nuts 1/                               | --      | 5        | --      | --      | --     | 4       | 9      | 0       | 5     | 12    | 5        | 9      | --     | --   | --     | --     |
| Wine (liters)                         | 31      | 20/60    | 23      | 6 2/    | 63     | 22      | 24     | 5       | 60    | 13    | 58       | 41     | 12     | 13   | 36     | 36     |
| Milk products:                        |         |          |         |         |        |         |        |         |       |       |          |        |        |      |        |        |
| Fresh products                        | 111 2/  | 83 2/    | 142     | 200     | 95 2/  | 92 2/   | 64 2/  | 175     | 62 2/ | 129   | 101      | 126    | 151    | 131  | 102 2/ | 104 2/ |
| Drinking milk                         | 93 2/   | 69 2/    | 125     | 178     | 72 2/  | 71 2/   | 60 2/  | 170     | 58 2/ | 98 2/ | 89 2/    | 112 2/ | 144    | 127  | 85 2/  | 88 2/  |
| Butter                                | 5 2/    | 6 2/     | 10      | 5       | 9 2/   | 7 2/    | 1 2/   | 4 2/    | 2 2/  | 6 2/  | 2 2/     | 1 2/   | 6      | 3    | 5 2/   | 5 2/   |
| Cheese                                | 13 2/   | 14 2/    | 16      | 14      | 23 2/  | 16      | 18 2/  | 6       | 18 2/ | 15 2/ | 7 2/     | 8 2/   | 16     | 8    | 15 2/  | 15 2/  |
| Eggs                                  | 0 2/    | 15       | 16      | 12      | 15     | 13 2/   | 11 2/  | 97 2/   | 98 2/ | 13 2/ | 9 2/     | 15 2/  | 12     | 10   | 13 2/  | --     |
| Meat                                  | 97 2/   | 130      | 105     | 63 2/   | 108    | 92      | 83 2/  | 97 2/   | 89 2/ | 83 2/ | 87 2/    | 108 2/ | 66     | 74   | 94 2/  | --     |
| Beef/veal                             | 20 2/   | 21       | 18      | 19      | 28     | 17      | 22 2/  | 16 2/   | 26 2/ | 20    | 17 2/    | 13 2/  | 18     | 18   | 21 2/  | --     |
| Pork                                  | 56 2/   | 75       | 64      | 32      | 36     | 55      | 23 2/  | 36 2/   | 33 2/ | 46    | 35 2/    | 54 2/  | 36     | 24   | 41 2/  | --     |
| Poultrymeat                           | 15 2/   | 23       | 15      | 9       | 23     | 13      | 19 2/  | 28 2/   | 19 2/ | 20    | 23 2/    | 25 2/  | 8      | 23   | 20 2/  | --     |

1/ indicates 1993/94 data. 2/ = 1994 data. -- = Not available.

Sources: Eurostat, "Crop Production," 1-2/1996, "Animal Production," 2/1996.

Table 11 EU consumer expenditures on foodstuffs 1993

| Foodstuffs                                     | Non-alcoholic beverages | Alcoholic beverages |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| --- Percentage of total household spending --- |                         |                     |
| Austria                                        | 14.8                    | 1.9                 |
| Belgium                                        | 14.0                    | 1.3                 |
| Denmark                                        | 14.6                    | 2.6                 |
| Finland                                        | 16.1                    | 4.4                 |
| France                                         | 14.5                    | 2.0                 |
| Germany                                        | 10.9                    | 2.6                 |
| Greece                                         | 28.3                    | 2.9                 |
| Ireland                                        | 18.2                    | 11.3                |
| Italy                                          | 17.0                    | 1.0                 |
| Luxembourg 1/                                  | 10.9                    | 1.3                 |
| Netherlands                                    | 11.1                    | 1.5                 |
| Portugal                                       | 25.4                    | 4.3                 |
| Spain 1/                                       | 17.8                    | 1.3                 |
| Sweden                                         | 14.4                    | 2.9                 |
| United Kingdom                                 | 10.9                    | 6.2                 |
| EU-15                                          | 14.4                    | 3.1                 |

1/ 1991 data. --- = data not available.

Source: European Commission, "The Agricultural Situation in the European Union, 1995."



Table 12a. Per capita food consumption in Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, and Slovakia

| HUNGARY                      |                     |       |       |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Product                      | 1991                | 1992  | 1993  |
|                              | --- Kg/capita * --- |       |       |
| Meat total                   | 71.7                | 73.3  | 67.9  |
| Pork                         | 37.7                | 36.1  | 31.9  |
| Beef/veal                    | 7.4                 | 7.4   | 7.9   |
| Poultry                      | 20.9                | 23.3  | 22.4  |
| Fish                         | 2.6                 | 2.9   | 3.0   |
| Fats and oils                | 37.1                | 37.6  | 37.0  |
| Butter                       | 1.8                 | 1.7   | 1.5   |
| Milk & milk prod.            | 167.9               | 159.7 | 145.1 |
| Eggs (pieces)                | 19.9                | 18.9  | 20.4  |
| Cereal products              | 102.9               | 106.0 | 98.0  |
| Wheat flour                  | 97.7                | 100.4 | 92.4  |
| Rice                         | 5.2                 | 5.6   | 5.6   |
| Sugar                        | 35.1                | 39.7  | 36.0  |
| Potatoes                     | 55.5                | 56.2  | 59.7  |
| Vegetables                   | 84.1                | 85.1  | 84.8  |
| Fruit                        | 70.6                | 72.8  | 76.7  |
| Coffee (roasted)             | 2.7                 | 2.6   | 2.8   |
| Alcoholic beverages (liters) | 10.7                | 10.5  | 10.6  |
| Spirits (40%) (liters)       | 7.7                 | 7.4   | 7.3   |
| Beer (liters)                | 100.6               | 94.0  | 82.9  |
| Wine (liters)                | 28.9                | 29.8  | 31.5  |
| Tobacco                      | 1.8                 | 1.7   | 1.6   |

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries: Hungary," 1995.

| CZECH REPUBLIC                   |                     |       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| Product                          | 1992                | 1993  |
|                                  | --- Kg/capita * --- |       |
| Meat                             | 86.6                | 84.3  |
| Pork                             | 48.8                | 48.1  |
| Beef/veal                        | 20.7                | 20.1  |
| Poultry                          | 12.5                | 11.7  |
| Fish                             | 4.6                 | 4.5   |
| Fats and oils                    | 23.5                | 23.4  |
| Hog fat and bacon                | 7.0                 | 6.1   |
| Butter                           | 5.5                 | 5.3   |
| Vegetable edible fats & oils     | 13.8                | 14.5  |
| Milk & milk products             | 214.4               | 190.1 |
| Milk (liters)                    | 74.4                | 72.8  |
| Cheese                           | 6.8                 | 6.1   |
| Curd & cottage cheese            | 2.6                 | 2.4   |
| Eggs (pieces)                    | 328.0               | 318.0 |
| Cereal products                  | 163.4               | 164.5 |
| Wheat flour                      | 87.4                | 88.5  |
| Rolls & pastry                   | 38.2                | 38.4  |
| Pasta                            | 3.4                 | 3.3   |
| Rye flour                        | 22.5                | 22.4  |
| Bread                            | 60.1                | 60.3  |
| Rice                             | 4.0                 | 3.9   |
| Sugar                            | 39.5                | 38.9  |
| Chocolate sweets & choc          | 4.5                 | 3.9   |
| Chocolate free sweets            | 2.3                 | 2.2   |
| Potatoes                         | 84.1                | 84.0  |
| Pulses                           | 1.6                 | 1.8   |
| Vegetables                       | 69.7                | 74.2  |
| Fruit                            | 69.5                | 72.7  |
| Citrus fruits                    | 12.3                | 12.8  |
| Coffee (roasted)                 | 2.2                 | 2.2   |
| Tea                              | 0.2                 | 0.3   |
| Alcoholic beverages (liters)     | 9.4                 | 9.2   |
| Spirits (40%) (liters)           | 8.0                 | 7.8   |
| Beer (liters)                    | 163.3               | 153.6 |
| Wine (liters)                    | 15.0                | 15.3  |
| Non-alcoholic beverages (liters) | 111.3               | 112.1 |
| Mineral water (liters)           | 16.8                | 16.7  |

Source: Statistical Yearbook of the Czech Republic, Czech Statistical Office, 1995.

| POLAND        |                     |       |
|---------------|---------------------|-------|
| Product       | 1994                | 1995  |
|               | --- Kg/capita * --- |       |
| Meat total    | 60.2                | 61.6  |
| Fish          | 5.4                 | 5.3   |
| Fats and oils | 19.3                | 19.1  |
| Butter        | 4.3                 | 3.4   |
| Milk (liters) | 88.1                | 83.9  |
| Cheese        | 9.6                 | 9.2   |
| Eggs (pieces) | 175.9               | 181.3 |
| Bread         | 89.9                | 89.8  |
| Sugar         | 24.7                | 23.5  |
| Potatoes      | 102.8               | 104.8 |
| Vegetables    | 69.8                | 70.4  |
| Fruit         | 42.5                | 44.4  |

Source: Statistical Bulletin, Central Statistical Office, Warsaw, various years.

| SLOVAKIA  |                     |      |
|-----------|---------------------|------|
| Product   | 1992                | 1993 |
|           | --- Kg/capita * --- |      |
| Pork      | 36.5                | 33.0 |
| Beef/veal | 14.9                | 12.0 |
| Poultry   | 11.2                | 11.4 |
| Butter    | 4.1                 | 4.0  |
| Cheese    | 4.9                 | 5.1  |

Source: European Commission: "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central & Eastern European Countries: Slovakia," 1995.

**NOTE:**

Cross-country comparisons may be imprecise due to varying statistical methods.

\* - All data given in kg/capita except where noted.

Table 12b. Per capita food consumption in Bulgaria and Romania

| Product                     | BULGARIA    |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                             | 1989        | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  |
|                             | Kg/capita * |       |       |       |       |
| Bread and pasta products    | 160.5       | 170.2 | 181.1 | 160.4 | 157.2 |
| Flour                       | 12.5        | 11.5  | 10.7  | 12.8  | 12.3  |
| Rice                        | 5.3         | 5.1   | 4.0   | 5.2   | 5.0   |
| Meat                        | 35.8        | 36.5  | 26.2  | 31.4  | 30.2  |
| Pork                        | 14.7        | 15.9  | 11.8  | 9.1   | 7.6   |
| Beef and veal               | 2.7         | 2.8   | 1.8   | 1.5   | 1.4   |
| Mutton, lamb and goat       | 4.0         | 4.1   | 4.2   | 4.7   | 4.8   |
| Poultry meat                | 10.2        | 9.1   | 4.3   | 5.9   | 6.6   |
| Meat products               | 17.5        | 18.0  | 15.0  | 18.1  | 15.9  |
| Fish and fish products      | 3.4         | 2.6   | 1.5   | 2.9   | 3.6   |
| Milk                        | 53.0        | 55.7  | 52.6  | 41.9  | 40.4  |
| Yogurt                      | 63.7        | 65.5  | 50.0  | 36.4  | 30.1  |
| Milk products               | 15.5        | 15.2  | 12.2  | 14.1  | 12.9  |
| White cheese                | 11.1        | 11.0  | 9.5   | 11.4  | 10.2  |
| Other milk products         | 4.4         | 4.2   | 2.7   | 2.7   | 2.7   |
| Eggs (number)               | 170.0       | 166.0 | 154.0 | 153.0 | 143.0 |
| Vegetable oils (liters)     | 15.3        | 14.0  | 11.1  | 14.0  | 13.5  |
| Butter                      | 2.1         | 2.1   | 1.7   | 1.5   | 1.1   |
| Lard                        | 0.9         | 0.9   | 1.7   | 1.9   | 1.5   |
| Fresh fruits                | 35.4        | 32.2  | 22.9  | 25.3  | 28.9  |
| Apples                      | 11.8        | 11.6  | 7.3   | 5.6   | 7.6   |
| Grapes                      | 5.0         | 4.5   | 4.2   | 5.4   | 5.3   |
| Other fruits                | 18.6        | 16.1  | 11.4  | 14.3  | 16.0  |
| Melons, watermelon, pumpkin | 7.2         | 15.1  | 20.6  | 22.0  | 21.5  |
| Jam, preserves, marmelade   | 1.7         | 1.7   | 1.7   | 2.1   | 2.0   |
| Canned fruits               | 27.1        | 25.2  | 24.6  | 26.0  | 27.4  |
| Vegetables                  | 59.8        | 61.1  | 57.5  | 66.1  | 64.6  |
| Tomatoes                    | 18.2        | 19.4  | 18.5  | 21.3  | 21.8  |
| Peppers                     | 8.5         | 8.9   | 9.6   | 11.3  | 10.3  |
| Other vegetables            | 33.1        | 32.8  | 29.4  | 33.5  | 32.5  |
| Dry Beans                   | 2.8         | 3.1   | 3.2   | 4.0   | 3.8   |
| Canned vegetables           | 19.0        | 18.4  | 19.1  | 17.0  | 14.6  |
| Pickled vegetables          | 19.3        | 18.7  | 18.0  | 18.3  | 15.2  |
| Potatoes                    | 28.3        | 28.8  | 28.2  | 28.6  | 26.0  |
| Sugar                       | 12.0        | 9.3   | 7.9   | 10.6  | 9.2   |
| Sugar products              | 7.3         | 7.4   | 5.1   | 5.9   | 6.9   |
| Soft drinks (liters)        | 32.9        | 31.2  | 21.2  | 26.5  | 24.8  |
| Beer (liters)               | 29.7        | 26.4  | 17.8  | 17.5  | 15.5  |
| Wine (liters)               | 16.4        | 14.5  | 12.2  | 13.9  | 12.5  |
| Brandy (liters)             | 4.2         | 3.9   | 3.0   | 3.2   | 3.5   |

Source: Statistical Yearbook 1994, National Statistical Institute, Sofia.

| Product       | ROMANIA     |       |
|---------------|-------------|-------|
|               | 1993        | 1994  |
|               | Kg/capita * |       |
| Meat total    | 47.7        | 45.5  |
| Pork          | 22.5        | 20.3  |
| Beef/veal     | 9.0         | 10.4  |
| Poultry       | 13.1        | 11.6  |
| Butter        | 0.5         | 0.6   |
| Milk (liters) | 176.9       | 179.5 |
| Eggs (pieces) | 190.0       | 194.0 |
| Sugar         | 23.7        | 24.5  |
| Potatoes      | 73.9        | 66.7  |
| Vegetables    | 112.7       | 110.3 |
| Fruit         | 64.3        | 47.8  |

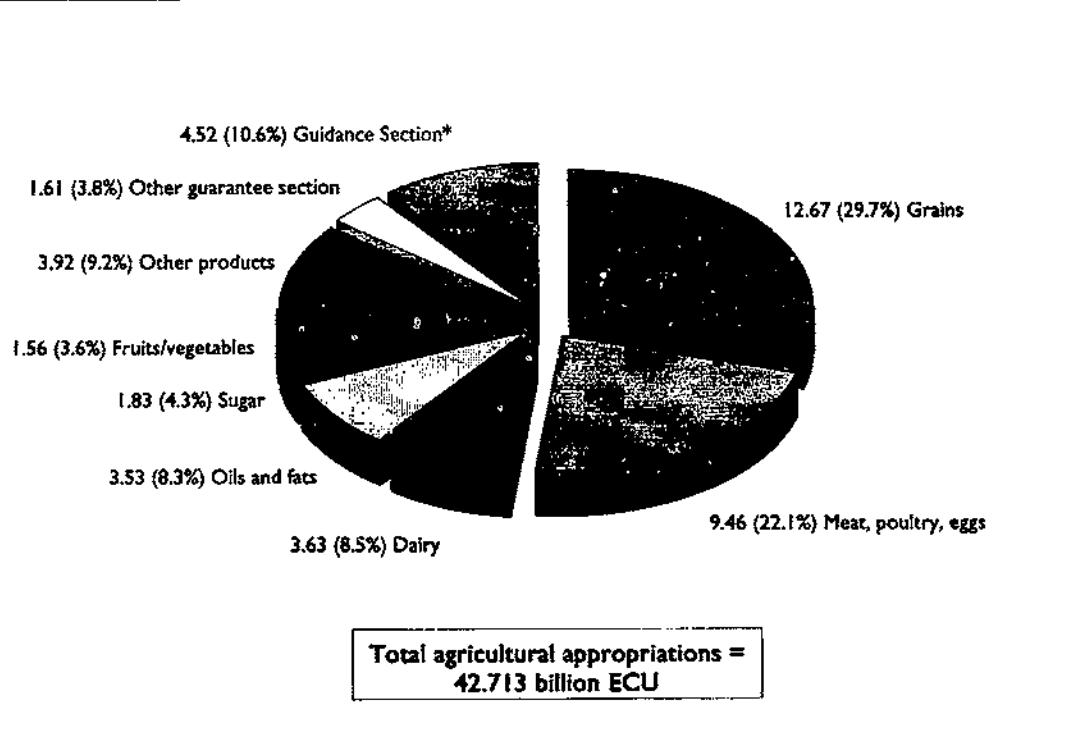
Source: OECD, "Review of Agricultural Policies, Markets and Trade Developments in Romania in 1995."

**NOTE:**  
 Gross-country comparisons may be imprecise due to varying statistical methods.  
 \* All data given in kg/capita except where noted.

# Section IV.

## Policy Indicators

Figure 7. EU agricultural appropriations by commodity and economic type, 1997  
Billion ECU and percentage of total agricultural appropriations



Based on fiscal 1997 appropriations. February 1997 exchange rate: \$1 = 1.16 ECU.

\* Guidance Section supports development of agricultural marketing structures.

Source: "Official Journal of the European Communities," L44, February 14, 1997.

Table 13. EU agricultural spending by commodity and economic type, 1988-97

| Spending category                               | 1988 1/       | 1989 2/       | 1990 2/       | 1991 2/       | 1992 2/       | 1993 2/       | 1994 2/       | 1995 2/       | 1996 3/       | 1997 4/       |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Grains 5/                                       | 4,337         | 3,262         | 3,885         | 5,189         | 5,544         | 6,630         | 7,652         | 9,729         | 11,574        | 12,667        |
| Export refunds                                  | 2,986         | 2,642         | 2,473         | 3,679         | 3,231         | 2,848         | 1,532         | 1,141         | 396           | 405           |
| Intervention                                    | 1,352         | 619           | 1,412         | 1,510         | 2,313         | 3,782         | 6,120         | 8,588         | 11,178        | 12,262        |
| Sugar                                           | 2,082         | 1,980         | 1,389         | 1,815         | 1,937         | 2,189         | 2,062         | 1,831         | 1,843         | 1,834         |
| Export refunds                                  | 1,566         | 1,451         | 926           | 1,251         | 1,306         | 1,531         | 1,377         | 1,312         | 1,344         | 1,360         |
| Intervention                                    | 516           | 529           | 462           | 564           | 632           | 657           | 684           | 519           | 499           | 473           |
| Oils and fats                                   | 3,917         | 4,138         | 4,645         | 5,424         | 5,886         | 6,092         | 4,502         | 3,148         | 4,711         | 3,530         |
| Export refunds                                  | 89            | 99            | 136           | 112           | 48            | 69            | 53            | 38            | 44            | 42            |
| Intervention                                    | 3,828         | 4,039         | 4,509         | 5,312         | 5,838         | 6,023         | 4,449         | 3,110         | 4,667         | 3,488         |
| Dairy                                           | 5,915         | 4,987         | 4,956         | 5,637         | 4,007         | 5,211         | 4,249         | 4,013         | 3,858         | 3,625         |
| Export refunds                                  | 3,014         | 2,869         | 1,931         | 2,249         | 2,056         | 2,288         | 1,927         | 2,267         | 1,723         | 1,721         |
| Intervention                                    | 2,901         | 2,118         | 3,025         | 3,388         | 1,951         | 2,924         | 2,322         | 1,746         | 2,135         | 1,904         |
| Meat, poultry, and eggs                         | 4,179         | 4,376         | 4,711         | 6,507         | 6,504         | 6,413         | 5,520         | 6,753         | 8,967         | 9,456         |
| Export refunds                                  | 1,135         | 1,776         | 1,463         | 1,651         | 1,537         | 2,196         | 2,207         | 2,080         | 2,054         | 1,874         |
| Intervention                                    | 3,044         | 2,600         | 3,248         | 4,856         | 4,967         | 4,218         | 3,313         | 4,674         | 6,913         | 7,582         |
| Fruit and vegetables                            | 708           | 1,019         | 1,253         | 1,107         | 1,262         | 1,664         | 1,557         | 1,557         | 1,557         | 1,557         |
| Export refunds                                  | 65            | 79            | 81            | 95            | 117           | 187           | 217           | 239           | 92            | 82            |
| Intervention                                    | 644           | 940           | 1,172         | 1,012         | 1,145         | 1,477         | 1,340         | 1,317         | 1,465         | 1,475         |
| Other products 6/                               | 4,364         | 4,190         | 4,012         | 4,657         | 4,988         | 5,025         | 4,407         | 3,924         | 4,116         | 3,918         |
| Export refund                                   | 689           | 659           | 628           | 825           | 836           | 880           | 762           | 646           | 592           | 572           |
| Intervention                                    | 3,675         | 3,531         | 3,384         | 3,832         | 4,152         | 4,145         | 3,645         | 3,279         | 3,524         | 3,346         |
| <b>Total market organization</b>                | <b>25,503</b> | <b>23,951</b> | <b>24,850</b> | <b>30,334</b> | <b>30,128</b> | <b>33,223</b> | <b>29,947</b> | <b>30,956</b> | <b>36,626</b> | <b>36,586</b> |
| Monetary support                                | 570           | 364           | 308           | 159           | 29            | 144           | ---           | ---           | ---           | ---           |
| Other compensation                              | 346           | 314           | 292           | 855           | 848           | 1,173         | 1,294         | 1,320         | 2,456         | 2,391         |
| Depreciation of stocks                          | 1,240         | 1,443         | 1,361         | 797           | ---           | ---           | ---           | ---           | ---           | ---           |
| Set-aside                                       | 0             | 3             | 21            | 77            | 286           | 427           | 423           | 251           | 288           | 128           |
| Clearance of accounts                           | 29            | (203)         | (378)         | (438)         | 79            | 385           | (612)         | (1,147)       | (1,122)       | (910)         |
| Guarantee section, total                        | 27,687        | 25,873        | 26,454        | 32,386        | 31,369        | 35,352        | 31,052        | 31,380        | 38,247        | 38,196        |
| Guidance section, total 7/                      | 1,203         | 1,434         | 1,974         | 2,306         | 2,983         | 3,336         | 3,680         | 3,800         | 4,222         | 4,517         |
| <b>Total agricultural spending</b>              | <b>28,890</b> | <b>27,307</b> | <b>28,428</b> | <b>34,692</b> | <b>34,353</b> | <b>38,688</b> | <b>34,732</b> | <b>35,179</b> | <b>42,470</b> | <b>42,713</b> |
| Exchange rate (\$/ECU) 8/                       | 1.1840        | 1.1017        | 1.2730        | 1.2405        | 1.2820        | 1.1710        | 1.1895        | 1.3080        | 1.2670        | 1.2800        |
| <b>Total agricultural spending (million \$)</b> | <b>34,128</b> | <b>30,084</b> | <b>36,189</b> | <b>43,035</b> | <b>44,040</b> | <b>45,303</b> | <b>41,315</b> | <b>46,014</b> | <b>53,809</b> | <b>54,673</b> |

Totals may not add in some cases due to rounding. Negative figures in parentheses.

1/ Charged against 1988 budget (Nov. 1, 1987, to Oct. 15, 1988); remainder of year budgeted against 1989.

2/ Expenditure charged against budget based on fiscal year. For example, 1989 budget refers to period from Oct. 16, 1988, to Oct. 15, 1989.

3/ Budget appropriations for 1996. Last revision from OJ L44, February 14, 1997.

4/ Budget appropriations for 1997 from OJ L44, February 14, 1997.

5/ Includes rice.

6/ Includes protein crops, textile crops, hops and seeds, wine, tobacco, fisheries, and refunds for non-Annex II products.

7/ Supports development of agricultural marketing structures.

8/ 1997 figure is an estimate.

Source: Derived from "Official Journal of the European Communities."

| Table 14 EU agricultural policy prices 1991/92-1996/97 |                                | 1991/92         | 1992/93  | 1993/94  | 1994/95  | 1995/96 2/ | 1996/97 2/ |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
| Product 1/                                             | Type of price                  | --- ECU/ton --- |          |          |          |            |            |
| Common wheat 3/                                        | target                         | 233.26          | 226.47   | 128.32   | 118.45   | 131.11     | 131.11     |
|                                                        | intervention (bread)           | 168.55          | 163.49   | 115.48   | 106.60   | 119.19     | 119.19     |
|                                                        | intervention (bread), Portugal | 210.80          | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | intervention (feed)            | 160.13          | 155.33   | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | intervention (feed), Portugal  | 200.26          | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | threshold 4/                   | 228.67          | 221.68   | 172.74   | 162.87   | ---        | ---        |
| Durum wheat 3/                                         | target                         | 277.00          | 269.10   | 128.32   | 118.45   | 131.11     | 131.11     |
|                                                        | intervention                   | 227.70          | 220.87   | 115.48   | 106.60   | 119.19     | 119.19     |
|                                                        | intervention, Spain            | 216.48          | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | aid/ha                         | 181.88          | 181.88   | 297.00   | 297.00   | 358.63     | 358.63     |
|                                                        | aid/ha, Spain                  | 146.34          | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | threshold 4/                   | 272.62          | 264.31   | 172.74   | 162.87   | ---        | ---        |
| Cereals 5/<br>(Barley, maize,<br>rye, sorghum)         | target                         | 212.33          | 206.16   | 128.32   | 118.45   | 131.11     | 131.11     |
|                                                        | intervention                   | 160.13          | 155.33   | 115.48   | 106.60   | 119.19     | 119.19     |
|                                                        | threshold 4/                   | 207.42          | 201.31   | 172.74   | 162.87   | ---        | ---        |
| Rice 3/                                                | target (husked)                | 546.13          | 545.52   | 537.54   | 530.60   | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | intervention (paddy)           | 313.65          | 313.65   | 313.65   | 309.60   | 373.84     | 351.00     |
|                                                        | intervention (paddy), Portugal | 338.39          | 332.21   | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
| Sugar beet 3/                                          | basic                          | 40.00           | 40.00    | 40.00    | 39.48    | 47.67      | 47.67      |
|                                                        | basic, Spain                   | 46.84           | 41.82    | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | basic, Portugal                | 42.83           | 41.57    | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | 'A' quota                      | 39.20           | 39.20    | 39.20    | 38.69    | 46.72      | 46.72      |
|                                                        | 'A' quota, Spain               | 46.04           | 41.02    | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | 'A' quota, Portugal            | 42.03           | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | 'B' quota                      | 24.20           | 24.20    | 27.20    | 26.85    | 28.84      | 32.42      |
|                                                        | 'B' quota, Spain               | 31.04           | 29.02    | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | 'B' quota, Portugal            | 27.03           | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
| Raw sugar                                              | intervention                   | 439.40          | 439.40   | 439.40   | 433.70   | 523.70     | 523.70     |
|                                                        | threshold 4/                   | 546.00          | 546.00   | 546.00   | 539.90   | ---        | ---        |
| White sugar 3/                                         | target                         | 557.90          | 557.90   | 557.90   | 551.70   | 665.00     | 665.00     |
|                                                        | intervention                   | 530.10          | 530.10   | 530.10   | 523.30   | 631.90     | 631.90     |
|                                                        | intervention, Spain            | 612.90          | 595.70   | 544.10   | 537.30   | 648.80     | 648.80     |
|                                                        | intervention, Portugal         | 533.50          | 542.22   | 542.20   | 535.40   | 646.50     | 646.50     |
|                                                        | intervention, Italy            | 549.50          | 530.10   | 549.50   | 532.70   | 655.30     | 655.30     |
|                                                        | intervention, U.K./Ireland     | 542.20          | 530.10   | 542.20   | 535.40   | 646.50     | 646.50     |
|                                                        | intervention, Finland          | ---             | ---      | ---      | ---      | 646.50     | 646.50     |
|                                                        | threshold 4/                   | 639.00          | 639.00   | 639.00   | 631.80   | ---        | ---        |
| Olive oil 3/                                           | production target              | 3,220.10        | 3,211.60 | 3,211.60 | 3,178.20 | 3,837.70   | 3,837.70   |
|                                                        | intervention                   | 2,158.70        | 2,018.40 | 1,968.40 | 1,624.00 | 1,919.20   | 1,861.70   |
|                                                        | intervention, Spain            | 1,853.10        | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | intervention, Portugal         | 2,096.50        | 1,979.60 | 1,946.40 | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | production aid                 | 708.30          | 841.10   | 891.10   | 1,177.60 | 1,422.00   | 1,422.00   |
|                                                        | production aid, Spain          | 458.50          | 554.20   | 666.50   | 1,068.40 | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | production aid, Portugal       | 425.30          | 529.30   | 649.90   | ---      | ---        | ---        |
| Dried fodder 3/                                        | guide                          | 178.61          | 178.61   | 178.61   | 176.29   | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | guide, Spain                   | 174.30          | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
| Dairy 3/                                               | milk target                    | 268.10          | 268.10   | 260.60   | 255.00   | 309.80     | 309.80     |
|                                                        | butter intervention            | 2,927.30        | 2,927.80 | 2,803.00 | 2,715.00 | 3,282.00   | 2,953.80   |
|                                                        | butter intervention, Spain     | 3,024.90        | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | SMP intervention               | 1,724.30        | 1,724.30 | 1,702.00 | 1,702.00 | 2,055.20   | 2,055.20   |
|                                                        | SMP intervention, Spain        | 2,026.70        | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | SMP intervention, Portugal     | 2,100.00        | 2,070.00 | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
| Beef and veal<br>(adult cattle)                        | guide (liveweight)             | 2,000.00        | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 1,974.20 | 2,383.90   | N/A        |
|                                                        | intervention (carcass weight)  | 3,430.00        | 3,430.00 | 3,216.00 | 3,047.00 | 3,475.00   | N/A        |
| Sheepmeat 3/                                           | basic (slaughter weight)       | 4,229.50        | 4,229.50 | 4,185.30 | 4,174.50 | 5,040.70   | 5,040.70   |
|                                                        | adjusted basic                 | 3,979.96        | 3,933.40 | 3,892.32 | ---      | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | adjusted basic, U.K.           | 3,933.44        | ---      | ---      | ---      | ---        | ---        |
| Pigmeat                                                | basic (slaughter weight)       | 1,897.00        | 1,897.00 | 1,897.00 | 1,300.00 | 1,509.39   | 1,509.39   |
| Cotton                                                 | guide                          | 958.60          | 1,027.90 | 1,027.90 | 1,014.60 | ---        | ---        |
|                                                        | minimum                        | 910.70          | 976.50   | 976.50   | 963.90   | ---        | ---        |
| Table wine 6/<br>(guide price)                         | R1 (ECU/degree hl)             | 3.21            | 3.21     | 3.21     | 3.17     | 3.83       | 3.83       |
|                                                        | R11 (ECU/degree hl)            | 3.21            | 3.21     | 3.21     | 3.17     | 3.83       | 3.83       |
|                                                        | R111 (ECU/degree hl)           | 52.14           | 52.14    | 52.14    | 51.47    | 62.15      | 62.15      |
|                                                        | A1 (ECU/degree hl)             | 3.21            | 3.21     | 3.21     | 3.17     | 3.83       | 3.83       |
|                                                        | A11 (ECU/degree hl)            | 69.48           | 69.48    | 69.48    | 68.58    | 82.81      | 82.81      |
|                                                        | A111 (ECU/degree hl)           | 79.35           | 79.35    | 79.35    | 78.32    | 94.57      | 94.57      |

N/A = not available. 1/ EU price regimes for oilseeds were abolished in 1992/93, and for peas, beans, and lupins in 1993/94; world prices now apply.

2/ Values applicable following the abolition of the switchover coefficient.

3/ Dashes indicate that the national price has been abolished and the EU price now applies.

4/ Threshold prices are not being applied in 1995/96 because they have been overtaken by the tariffication provisions of the Uruguay Round agreement.

5/ Prior to CAP reform, different prices were applied to different cereals; the starting price level for the cereal sector reforms was the 1991/92 average intervention buying-in price, calculated to 155 ECU/ton. Common and durum wheat prices are listed separately because they differed until 1993/94.

6/ Spanish wine prices for 1991/92 as follows: R1, R11, and A1: 3.01; R111: 48.81; A11: 65.04; A111: 74.28. EU prices apply from 1992/93.

Table 15. Producer prices in EU member states, 1994

| Product                   | Austria | Belgium | Denmark | Finland | France | Germany | Greece | Ireland | Italy  | Neth.  | Portugal | Spain  | Sweden | U.K.   |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|
| --- ECU/100 kg ---        |         |         |         |         |        |         |        |         |        |        |          |        |        |        |
| <b>Crop products</b>      |         |         |         |         |        |         |        |         |        |        |          |        |        |        |
| Common wheat              | 22.81   | 12.69   | 13.61   | 11.96   | 12.94  | ---     | 15.88  | 11.86   | 16.91  | 13.21  | 15.72    | 16.89  | ---    | 13.71  |
| Durum wheat               | 32.52   | ---     | ---     | ---     | 14.96  | ---     | 20.92  | ---     | 17.21  | ---    | 18.43    | 16.22  | ---    | ---    |
| Rye                       | 22.78   | 11.97   | 12.61   | 12.18   | 13.95  | ---     | ---    | ---     | 17.53  | 13.53  | 14.58    | 14.30  | ---    | ---    |
| Barley                    | 20.06   | 12.79   | 13.88   | 11.86   | 13.13  | ---     | 15.21  | 11.04   | 16.24  | 14.83  | 14.58    | 13.77  | ---    | 13.58  |
| Oats                      | 20.20   | 12.17   | 12.53   | 11.30   | 11.55  | ---     | 21.01  | 10.70   | 19.42  | 12.60  | 14.54    | 13.92  | ---    | 13.97  |
| Maize                     | 13.42   | ---     | ---     | ---     | 12.47  | ---     | 16.36  | ---     | 16.76  | ---    | 15.05    | 16.73  | ---    | ---    |
| Potatoes                  | 26.59   | 37.22   | ---     | ---     | 25.52  | 26.46   | 37.00  | ---     | 31.27  | 31.04  | 21.42    | 31.43  | ---    | 36.86  |
| Sugarbeet                 | ---     | 45.72   | 46.40   | ---     | ---    | ---     | 41.93  | 54.80   | 49.46  | ---    | 39.87    | 47.66  | ---    | ---    |
| Dessert apples            | ---     | 29.48   | 38.66   | ---     | 45.88  | 36.11   | 33.58  | ---     | 29.34  | 27.34  | 41.59    | 30.24  | ---    | 57.66  |
| Dessert pears             | ---     | 38.15   | 40.35   | ---     | 49.07  | 45.46   | 52.80  | ---     | 40.56  | 37.99  | 34.52    | 29.32  | ---    | 56.30  |
| Table grapes              | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | 119.86 | ---     | 71.05  | ---     | 47.84  | ---    | 53.91    | 47.60  | ---    | ---    |
| Oranges                   | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---    | ---     | 26.85  | ---     | 26.20  | ---    | 30.97    | 18.08  | ---    | ---    |
| Cauliflower               | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---    | 13.11   | 26.19  | ---     | ---    | 12.97  | 18.86    | 21.27  | ---    | 21.30  |
| Lettuce                   | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---    | 91.15   | 20.80  | ---     | 54.34  | 94.52  | 48.27    | 20.16  | ---    | ---    |
| Asparagus                 | ---     | 506.90  | ---     | ---     | ---    | 433.03  | ---    | ---     | 195.47 | 381.32 | ---      | 114.86 | ---    | 466.04 |
| Tomatoes                  | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---    | 81.72   | 48.03  | ---     | 44.58  | ---    | 25.78    | 30.70  | ---    | ---    |
| Carrots                   | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---    | 25.68   | 32.22  | 23.76   | 36.35  | 21.78  | 24.58    | 15.49  | ---    | 24.51  |
| Onions                    | ---     | 20.68   | 28.77   | ---     | 50.28  | 18.22   | 30.44  | 23.21   | 36.28  | ---    | 35.68    | 17.61  | 53.63  | 25.78  |
| Dry peas                  | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---    | 111.45  | 59.46  | ---     | 90.07  | ---    | 48.21    | 55.81  | ---    | 82.14  |
| Dry beans                 | ---     | 123.03  | ---     | ---     | ---    | 59.80   | 90.51  | ---     | 103.44 | 56.06  | 103.21   | 117.74 | ---    | ---    |
| <b>Livestock products</b> |         |         |         |         |        |         |        |         |        |        |          |        |        |        |
| Calves                    | 542.63  | 514.34  | ---     | 289.75  | ---    | ---     | ---    | ---     | 473.11 | ---    | 390.88   | ---    | ---    | ---    |
| Pigs                      | 153.33  | 130.92  | 116.40  | ---     | ---    | 11.72   | 147.65 | ---     | 149.54 | ---    | 136.25   | 147.80 | ---    | 106.56 |
| Poultry carcasses 1/      | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | 121.08 | 149.65  | ---    | ---     | 148.92 | ---    | ---      | 123.61 | ---    | 124.87 |
| Milk 2/                   | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---    | 49.18   | 79.96  | 73.41   | 76.08  | ---    | 47.74    | 43.02  | ---    | ---    |
| Cream                     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---     | ---    | ---     | 188.10 | ---     | ---    | ---    | 177.76   | 143.47 | ---    | ---    |
| Butter                    | ---     | 318.86  | 326.12  | 317.14  | 421.57 | ---     | 467.63 | ---     | 324.67 | 315.99 | 332.66   | 298.90 | ---    | 303.42 |

1/ Class A. 2/ Whole drinking milk. --- = not available. Source: European Commission, "The Agricultural Situation in the European Union, 1995."

| Table 16. EU member state green rates, monthly average, 1992-96 |                                |             |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |             |          |         |          |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
|                                                                 | Austria                        | Belgium/Lux | Denmark | Finland | France  | Germany | Greece  | Ireland  | Italy   | Netherlands | Portugal | Spain   | Sweden   | U.K.     |
|                                                                 | --- Currency units per ECU --- |             |         |         |         |         |         |          |         |             |          |         |          |          |
| January 1992                                                    | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 252.121 | 0.878776 | 1761.45 | 2.65256     | 208.676  | 154.138 | ---      | 0.795423 |
| February                                                        | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 252.121 | 0.878776 | 1761.45 | 2.65256     | 208.676  | 154.138 | ---      | 0.795423 |
| March                                                           | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 252.121 | 0.878776 | 1766.62 | 2.65256     | 208.676  | 154.138 | ---      | 0.795423 |
| April                                                           | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 252.121 | 0.878776 | 1761.45 | 2.65256     | 208.676  | 154.138 | ---      | 0.795423 |
| May                                                             | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 252.121 | 0.878776 | 1761.45 | 2.65256     | 208.676  | 154.138 | ---      | 0.795423 |
| June                                                            | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 274.609 | 0.878776 | 1761.45 | 2.65256     | 206.307  | 152.069 | ---      | 0.795423 |
| July                                                            | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 274.609 | 0.878776 | 1761.45 | 2.65256     | 206.307  | 152.069 | ---      | 0.795423 |
| August                                                          | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 274.609 | 0.878776 | 1761.45 | 2.65256     | 206.307  | 152.069 | ---      | 0.795423 |
| September                                                       | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 282.081 | 0.878776 | 1780.00 | 2.65256     | 206.307  | 152.889 | ---      | 0.804599 |
| October                                                         | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 290.644 | 0.878776 | 1805.45 | 2.65256     | 206.307  | 154.801 | ---      | 0.818896 |
| November                                                        | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 290.892 | 0.878776 | 1901.49 | 2.65256     | 206.477  | 154.950 | ---      | 0.849004 |
| December                                                        | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 292.133 | 0.878776 | 1935.08 | 2.65256     | 207.327  | 157.489 | ---      | 0.897525 |
| January 1993                                                    | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 310.351 | 0.878776 | 2118.16 | 2.65256     | 209.523  | 166.075 | ---      | 0.939052 |
| February                                                        | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 310.351 | 0.951661 | 2155.03 | 2.65256     | 209.523  | 166.075 | ---      | 0.967151 |
| March                                                           | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 310.351 | 0.957268 | 2207.67 | 2.65256     | 212.128  | 166.075 | ---      | 0.980715 |
| April                                                           | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 314.412 | 0.957268 | 2284.70 | 2.65256     | 214.525  | 166.586 | ---      | 0.975772 |
| May                                                             | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 314.412 | 0.957268 | 2213.23 | 2.65256     | 218.243  | 173.081 | ---      | 0.963384 |
| June                                                            | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 314.889 | 0.957268 | 2193.37 | 2.65256     | 222.758  | 182.744 | ---      | 0.959111 |
| July                                                            | ---                            | 48.5563     | 8.97989 | ---     | 7.89563 | 2.35418 | 319.060 | 0.976426 | 2166.58 | 2.65256     | 224.500  | 183.008 | ---      | 0.942914 |
| August                                                          | ---                            | 48.5563     | 9.18962 | ---     | 7.94579 | 2.35418 | 319.060 | 0.976426 | 2166.58 | 2.65256     | 236.933  | 190.382 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| September                                                       | ---                            | 48.5563     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 322.728 | 0.976426 | 2166.58 | 2.65256     | 236.933  | 190.382 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| October                                                         | ---                            | 48.9922     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 326.118 | 0.976426 | 2199.33 | 2.65256     | 236.933  | 190.382 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| November                                                        | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 328.567 | 0.976426 | 2222.98 | 2.65256     | 236.933  | 190.382 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| December                                                        | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 328.567 | 0.976426 | 2225.64 | 2.65256     | 236.933  | 190.382 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| January 1994                                                    | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 332.719 | 0.976426 | 2268.00 | 2.65256     | 236.933  | 191.694 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| February                                                        | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 334.226 | 0.976426 | 2274.93 | 2.65256     | 236.933  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| March                                                           | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 334.226 | 0.976426 | 2274.93 | 2.65256     | 236.933  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| April                                                           | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 337.814 | 0.976426 | 2274.93 | 2.65256     | 236.933  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| May                                                             | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 339.316 | 0.976426 | 2274.93 | 2.65256     | 236.933  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| June                                                            | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 343.628 | 0.976426 | 2274.93 | 2.65256     | 239.331  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.920969 |
| July                                                            | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 346.789 | 0.976426 | 2274.93 | 2.65256     | 239.331  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.940638 |
| August                                                          | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 346.789 | 0.976426 | 2315.44 | 2.65256     | 239.331  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.949043 |
| September                                                       | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 347.682 | 0.976426 | 2339.97 | 2.65256     | 239.331  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.953575 |
| October                                                         | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 349.469 | 0.976426 | 2339.97 | 2.65256     | 239.331  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.953575 |
| November                                                        | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 352.829 | 0.976426 | 2339.97 | 2.65256     | 239.331  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.953575 |
| December                                                        | ---                            | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | ---     | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 352.829 | 0.976426 | 2369.43 | 2.65256     | 239.331  | 192.319 | ---      | 0.953575 |
| January 1995                                                    | 16.5658                        | 49.3070     | 9.34812 | 7.03172 | 7.98191 | 2.35418 | 354.617 | 0.976426 | 2395.41 | 2.65256     | 239.331  | 195.705 | 11.07222 | 0.953575 |
| February 1/                                                     | 13.7190                        | 40.8337     | 7.74166 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.94962 | 295.116 | 0.829498 | 2011.64 | 2.19672     | 198.202  | 164.115 | 9.30174  | 0.795755 |
| March                                                           | 13.7190                        | 40.8337     | 7.74166 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.94962 | 299.590 | 0.818291 | 2165.97 | 2.19672     | 198.202  | 167.358 | 9.46663  | 0.815963 |
| April                                                           | 13.7190                        | 40.8337     | 7.74166 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.94962 | 302.750 | 0.829498 | 2287.76 | 2.19672     | 198.202  | 170.165 | 9.79748  | 0.832264 |
| May                                                             | 13.7190                        | 40.8337     | 7.74166 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.94962 | 302.837 | 0.829498 | 2311.19 | 2.19672     | 198.202  | 170.165 | 9.91834  | 0.838914 |
| June                                                            | 13.7190                        | 40.5717     | 7.74166 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.94962 | 302.837 | 0.829498 | 2311.19 | 2.19672     | 198.202  | 170.165 | 9.91834  | 0.840997 |
| July                                                            | 13.4385                        | 39.5239     | 7.67929 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.91037 | 302.889 | 0.829498 | 2254.25 | 2.14568     | 198.202  | 168.883 | 9.91834  | 0.843668 |
| August                                                          | 13.4084                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.90616 | 302.927 | 0.829498 | 2218.41 | 2.14021     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 9.91834  | 0.843954 |
| September                                                       | 13.4084                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.90616 | 303.395 | 0.829498 | 2164.34 | 2.14021     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 9.63352  | 0.843954 |
| October                                                         | 13.4084                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.90616 | 305.842 | 0.829498 | 2164.34 | 2.14021     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 9.60829  | 0.843954 |
| November                                                        | 13.4084                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.90616 | 308.712 | 0.829498 | 2164.34 | 2.14021     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 9.24240  | 0.849189 |
| December                                                        | 13.4084                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.90616 | 310.096 | 0.829498 | 2164.34 | 2.14021     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 9.24240  | 0.856563 |
| January 1996                                                    | 13.4084                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.90616 | 311.761 | 0.829498 | 2164.34 | 2.14021     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 9.03594  | 0.856563 |
| February                                                        | 13.4084                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.90616 | 311.761 | 0.829498 | 2096.38 | 2.14021     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 8.93762  | 0.856563 |
| March                                                           | 13.4084                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 5.88000 | 6.61023 | 1.90616 | 311.761 | 0.829498 | 2096.38 | 2.14021     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 8.93762  | 0.856563 |
| April                                                           | 13.4084                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 5.92944 | 6.61023 | 1.90616 | 311.761 | 0.829498 | 2085.38 | 2.14021     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 8.93762  | 0.856563 |
| May                                                             | 13.4253                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 6.01637 | 6.61023 | 1.90834 | 311.761 | 0.829498 | 2030.40 | 2.14021     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 8.93762  | 0.856563 |
| June                                                            | 13.4693                        | 39.5239     | 7.49997 | 6.02811 | 6.61023 | 1.91421 | 311.761 | 0.829498 | 2030.40 | 2.14242     | 198.202  | 165.198 | 8.93762  | 0.845950 |

1/ On February 1, 1995, the switchover coefficient was abolished and green rates were divided by 1.207509. This had no effect on support prices in national currency terms. --- = not applicable.

Source: Agra Europe, "CAP Monitor."

Table 17. EU arable base area and set-aside schemes

|                | Arable base area        |          |          | Set-aside area (1994/95) |        |       |
|----------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------------|--------|-------|
|                | 1993/94                 | 94/95 1/ | 95/96 2/ | 5-year                   | Annual | Total |
|                | -- Thousand hectares -- |          |          | -- Thousand hectares --  |        |       |
| Austria        | ---                     | ---      | 1,203    | ---                      | ---    | ---   |
| Belgium 3/     | 478                     | 479      | 479      | 1                        | 28     | 29    |
| Denmark        | 2,107                   | 2,018    | 2,018    | 6                        | 266    | 272   |
| Finland        | ---                     | ---      | 1,591    | ---                      | ---    | ---   |
| France         | 13,522                  | 13,526   | 13,526   | 190                      | 1,933  | 2,123 |
| Germany        | 9,821                   | 10,156   | 10,156   | 221                      | 1,395  | 1,616 |
| Greece         | 1,492                   | 1,492    | 1,492    | 0                        | 18     | 18    |
| Ireland        | 345                     | 346      | 346      | 0                        | 36     | 36    |
| Italy          | 5,800                   | 5,801    | 5,801    | 711                      | 240    | 951   |
| Luxembourg 3/  | 43                      | 43       | 43       | ---                      | ---    | ---   |
| Netherlands    | 436                     | 437      | 437      | 14                       | 14     | 28    |
| Portugal       | 1,054                   | 1,054    | 1,054    | 0                        | 67     | 67    |
| Spain          | 9,229                   | 9,220    | 9,220    | 66                       | 1,351  | 1,417 |
| Sweden         | ---                     | ---      | 1,737    | ---                      | ---    | ---   |
| United Kingdom | 4,407                   | 4,461    | 4,461    | 86                       | 655    | 741   |
| EU-12          | 48,734                  | 49,030   | 49,030   | 1,296                    | 6,011  | 7,307 |
| EU-15          | ---                     | ---      | 53,564   | ---                      | ---    | ---   |

Totals may not add up due to rounding. --- = not applicable.

1/ 1994/95 growth due to addition of linseed area. 2/ And subsequent years.

3/ Belgian set-aside area includes Luxembourg.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation in the European Union, 1995."

Table 18. Oilseeds base area

|       | Base area               |          |
|-------|-------------------------|----------|
|       | 1994/95                 | 95/96 1/ |
|       | -- Thousand hectares -- |          |
| EU-12 | 5,428                   | 5,129    |
| EU-15 | ---                     | 5,483    |

1/ And subsequent years.

Source: Agra Europe, "CAP Monitor."

Table 19. EU milk quotas, by type, 1995/96

|             | Deliveries          | Direct sales | Total quota |
|-------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|
|             | -- Thousand tons -- |              |             |
| Austria     | 2,205               | 367          | 2,572       |
| Belgium     | 3,077               | 233          | 3,310       |
| Denmark     | 4,454               | 1            | 4,455       |
| Finland     | 2,342               | 10           | 2,352       |
| France      | 23,694              | 542          | 24,236      |
| Germany     | 27,765              | 100          | 27,865      |
| Greece      | 626                 | 5            | 631         |
| Ireland     | 5,324               | 12           | 5,246       |
| Italy       | 9,633               | 297          | 9,930       |
| Luxembourg  | 268                 | 1            | 269         |
| Netherlands | 10,982              | 92           | 11,074      |
| Portugal    | 1,835               | 37           | 1,872       |
| Spain       | 5,222               | 345          | 5,567       |
| Sweden      | 3,300               | 3            | 3,303       |
| U.K.        | 14,270              | 320          | 14,590      |
| EU-15       | 114,906             | 2,356        | 117,272     |

Source: Agra Europe, "CAP Monitor."



Table 20. EU sugar production quotas, 1980/81-1995/96 1/

|                | 1980/81               |         | 1981/82-85/86 |         | 1986/87-89/90 |         | 1990/91-94/95 |         | 1995/96 |         |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|
|                | Basic                 | Maximum | Basic         | Maximum | Basic         | Maximum | Basic         | Maximum | Basic   | Maximum |
|                | --- Thousand tons --- |         |               |         |               |         |               |         |         |         |
| Austria        | ---                   | ---     | ---           | ---     | ---           | ---     | ---           | ---     | 317     | 390     |
| Belgium        | 680                   | 867     | 680           | 826     | 680           | 826     | 680           | 826     | 680     | 826     |
| Denmark        | 328                   | 418     | 328           | 425     | 328           | 425     | 328           | 425     | 328     | 425     |
| Finland        | ---                   | ---     | ---           | ---     | ---           | ---     | ---           | ---     | 133     | 147     |
| France         | 2,996                 | 3,820   | 2,996         | 3,802   | 2,996         | 3,802   | 2,996         | 3,802   | 2,996   | 3,802   |
| Germany 2/     | 1,990                 | 2,537   | 1,990         | 2,601   | 1,990         | 2,601   | 2,638         | 3,450   | 2,638   | 3,450   |
| Greece         | 249                   | 317     | 290           | 319     | 290           | 319     | 290           | 319     | 290     | 319     |
| Ireland        | 182                   | 232     | 182           | 200     | 182           | 200     | 182           | 200     | 182     | 200     |
| Italy          | 1,230                 | 1,568   | 1,320         | 1,568   | 1,320         | 1,568   | 1,320         | 1,568   | 1,320   | 1,568   |
| Netherlands    | 690                   | 880     | 690           | 872     | 690           | 872     | 690           | 872     | 690     | 872     |
| Portugal       | ---                   | ---     | ---           | ---     | 64            | 70      | 64            | 70      | 64      | 70      |
| Spain          | ---                   | ---     | ---           | ---     | 960           | 1,000   | 960           | 1,000   | 960     | 1,000   |
| Sweden         | ---                   | ---     | ---           | ---     | ---           | ---     | ---           | ---     | 336     | 370     |
| United Kingdom | 1,040                 | 1,326   | 1,040         | 1,144   | 1,040         | 1,144   | 1,040         | 1,144   | 1,040   | 1,144   |
| EU Total       | 9,385                 | 11,965  | 9,516         | 11,758  | 10,540        | 12,828  | 11,188        | 13,676  | 11,974  | 14,583  |

1/ Basic quotas are generally known as "A" quotas. These plus the specialization quotas ("B" quotas) equal the maximum quotas. Sugar production quotas may be transferred between undertakings within member states, but not between member states.

2/ Quota increased following unification. Source: Agra Europe, "CAP Monitor."

Table 21. EU grain intervention stocks, 1993/94-1995/96

| By commodity        | EU-12                 |         |         |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|
|                     | 1993/94               | 1994/95 | 1995/96 |
|                     | --- Thousand tons --- |         |         |
| Common wheat        | 164                   | 2,473   | 500     |
| Durum wheat         | 1,146                 | 326     | 85      |
| Barley              | 6,366                 | 3,435   | 2,081   |
| Total rye           | 2,529                 | 2,148   | 936     |
| Bread rye           | 1,518                 | 247     | 3       |
| Sorghum             | 146                   | 0       | 0       |
| Total grain (EU-12) | 17,370                | 8,385   | 3,603   |

| By country         | Total grains          |         |         |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|
|                    | 1993/94               | 1994/95 | 1995/96 |
|                    | --- Thousand tons --- |         |         |
| Austria            | --                    | 127     | 13      |
| Belgium/Luxembourg | 49                    | 67      | 4       |
| Denmark            | 1,524                 | 540     | 102     |
| Finland            | --                    | --      | 51      |
| France             | 3,797                 | 250     | 15      |
| Germany            | 7,968                 | 5,112   | 3,287   |
| Greece             | 441                   | 143     | 1       |
| Ireland            | 177                   | 34      | 30      |
| Italy              | 824                   | 251     | 100     |
| Spain              | 1,252                 | 15      | 0       |
| Sweden             | --                    | 21      | 0       |
| United Kingdom     | 1,339                 | 475     | 0       |
| EU-12              | 17,370                | 6,888   | 3,603   |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture; Agra Europe.

Table 22. EU beef intervention stocks

| Year I/ | Intervention stocks   |
|---------|-----------------------|
|         | --- Thousand tons --- |
| 1991    | 700                   |
| 1992    | 840                   |
| 1993    | 1,108                 |
| 1994    | 430                   |
| 1995    | 40                    |
| 1996    | 8                     |

I/ January stocks. Source: Agra Europe.

Table 23. EU cheese, butter, SMP intervention stocks, 1991-1996

| Year I/ | Cheese        |         | Butter        |         | Skim milk products |         |
|---------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
|         | Inter-vention | Private | Inter-vention | Private | Inter-vention      | Private |
| 1991    | ---           | ---     | 253           | 68      | 333                | 0       |
| 1992    | ---           | ---     | 256           | 27      | 392                | 3       |
| 1993    | ---           | ---     | 174           | 46      | 37                 | 0       |
| 1994    | 9             | 103     | 32            | 160     | 36                 | 0       |
| 1995    | 0             | 102     | 55            | 36      | 71                 | 0       |
| 1996    | 0             | 109     | 19            | 42      | 13                 | 0       |

I/ January stocks. Source: Agra Europe.

Table 24. Special premium for male bovine animals

|             | Number of bovines in receipt of premium |            |            |            | Payment ceiling       |        |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|--------|
|             | 1993                                    |            | 1994       |            | 1993-94               | 1995   |
|             | 1st period                              | 2nd period | 1st period | 2nd period | --- Thousand head --- |        |
|             | --- Thousand head ---                   |            |            |            |                       |        |
| Austria     | ---                                     | ---        | ---        | ---        | ---                   | 423    |
| Belgium     | 224                                     | 48         | 236        | 50         | 331                   | 293    |
| Denmark     | 295                                     | 8          | 300        | 8          | 335                   | 325    |
| Finland     | ---                                     | ---        | ---        | ---        | ---                   | 250    |
| France      | 1,581                                   | 633        | 1,585      | 447        | 2,262                 | 1,909  |
| Germany     | 884                                     | 394        | 1,855      | 457        | 3,653                 | 3,093  |
| Greece      | 123                                     | 6          | 130        | 7          | 143                   | 140    |
| Ireland     | 544                                     | 1,138      | 1,005      | 837        | 1,548                 | 1,287  |
| Italy       | 533                                     | 25         | 620        | 25         | 835                   | 825    |
| Luxembourg  | 17                                      | 4          | 18         | 4          | 22                    | 19     |
| Netherlands | 224                                     | 9          | 166        | 13         | 264                   | 264    |
| Portugal    | 140                                     | 17         | 142        | 18         | 142                   | 155    |
| Spain       | 460                                     | 32         | 541        | 27         | 562                   | 552    |
| Sweden      | ---                                     | ---        | ---        | ---        | ---                   | 250    |
| U.K.        | 1,420                                   | 683        | 1,420      | 685        | 1,420                 | 1,420  |
| EU-12       | 6,445                                   | 2,998      | 8,018      | 2,579      | 11,517                | 10,281 |
| EU-15       | ---                                     | ---        | ---        | ---        | ---                   | 11,204 |

Note: Animals are eligible for first payment at age of 10 months, and for second payment at 22 months.  
 Source: European Commission, "The Agricultural Situation in the European Union, 1995."

Table 25. Ewe and goat premiums

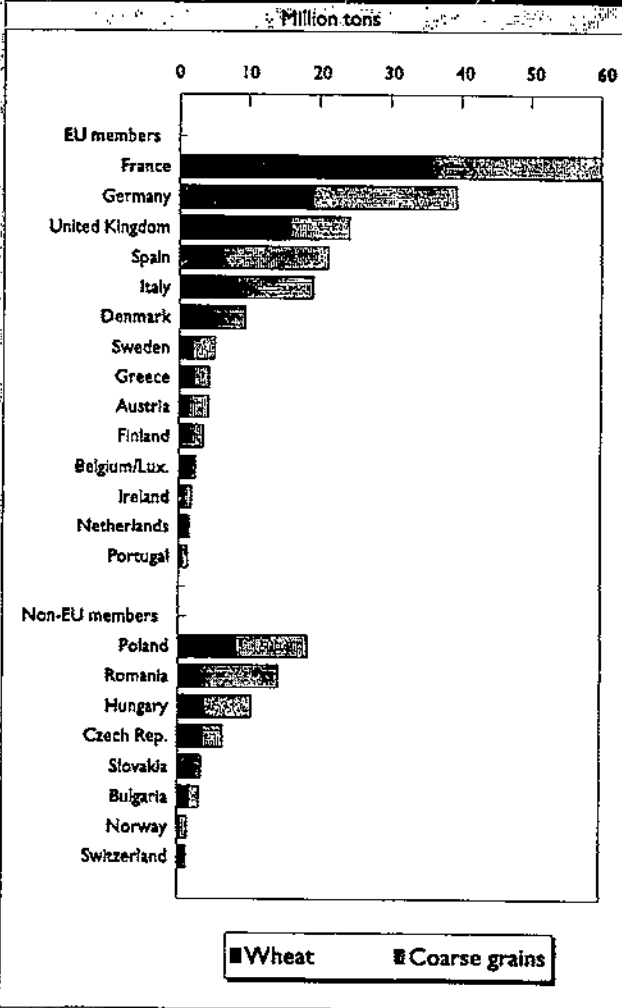
|             | Applications for ewe and goat premiums |        |        |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|--------|--------|
|             | 1992                                   | 1993   | 1994   |
|             | --- Thousand head ---                  |        |        |
| Belgium     | 72                                     | 64     | 64     |
| Denmark     | 110                                    | 95     | 82     |
| France      | 7,400                                  | 7,303  | 7,306  |
| Germany     | 1,912                                  | 1,752  | 1,757  |
| Greece      | 11,180                                 | 11,581 | 11,974 |
| Ireland     | 5,157                                  | 5,338  | 5,080  |
| Italy       | 10,510                                 | 10,533 | 10,706 |
| Luxembourg  | 4                                      | 4      | 3      |
| Netherlands | 873                                    | 715    | 715    |
| Portugal    | 2,651                                  | 2,675  | 2,732  |
| Spain       | 19,610                                 | 19,166 | 19,157 |
| U.K.        | 19,648                                 | 21,216 | 20,413 |
| EU-12       | 79,127                                 | 80,444 | 79,990 |

Source: European Commission, "The Agricultural Situation in the European Union, 1995."

# Section V

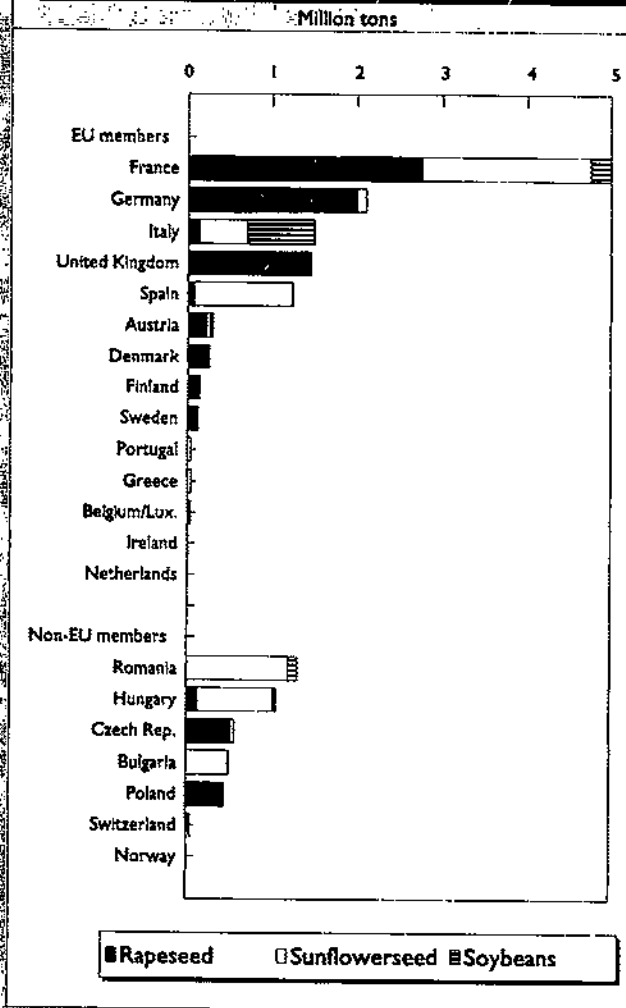
# Commodity Statistics

Figure 8 Grain production by commodity, 1996



Preliminary data Source: USDA

Figure 9 Oilseed production by commodity, 1996



Preliminary data Source: USDA

Table 26. Supply and use of wheat in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country        | Year | Area<br>1,000 ha | Yield<br>Tons/ha | Production | Beg. stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/<br>1,000 tons | Feed use | Non-feed use | Consumption | Ending stocks |
|----------------|------|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| Austria        | 1994 | 241              | 5.21             | 1,255      | 180         | 20         | 360                      | 325      | 620          | 945         | 150           |
|                | 1995 | 256              | 5.08             | 1,301      | 150         | 120        | 450                      | 320      | 630          | 950         | 171           |
|                | 1996 | 250              | 4.91             | 1,240      | 171         | 20         | 250                      | 320      | 670          | 990         | 191           |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 212              | 6.93             | 1,470      | 171         | 2,406      | 1,650                    | 800      | 1,431        | 2,231       | 166           |
|                | 1995 | 220              | 6.91             | 1,520      | 166         | 2,000      | 1,650                    | 700      | 1,170        | 1,870       | 166           |
|                | 1996 | 220              | 6.89             | 1,750      | 166         | 1,800      | 1,600                    | 700      | 1,170        | 1,870       | 246           |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 574              | 6.49             | 3,725      | 1,373       | 127        | 1,369                    | 2,100    | 625          | 2,725       | 1,131         |
|                | 1995 | 620              | 7.23             | 4,481      | 1,131       | 100        | 1,935                    | 2,000    | 631          | 2,631       | 1,146         |
|                | 1996 | 650              | 6.98             | 4,830      | 1,146       | 150        | 1,600                    | 2,150    | 980          | 3,130       | 1,396         |
| Finland        | 1994 | 89               | 3.79             | 337        | 450         | 65         | 25                       | 80       | 315          | 395         | 432           |
|                | 1995 | 101              | 3.75             | 379        | 432         | 25         | 25                       | 80       | 345          | 425         | 386           |
|                | 1996 | 120              | 3.75             | 450        | 386         | 25         | 20                       | 80       | 370          | 450         | 391           |
| France         | 1994 | 4,580            | 6.67             | 30,549     | 5,400       | 425        | 16,850                   | 9,800    | 6,491        | 16,291      | 3,233         |
|                | 1995 | 4,750            | 6.52             | 30,862     | 3,233       | 500        | 15,000                   | 11,000   | 6,500        | 17,500      | 2,095         |
|                | 1996 | 5,030            | 6.60             | 35,800     | 2,095       | 500        | 14,500                   | 11,030   | 8,000        | 19,030      | 4,865         |
| Germany        | 1994 | 2,435            | 6.77             | 16,481     | 4,699       | 1,400      | 4,685                    | 8,200    | 7,000        | 15,200      | 2,695         |
|                | 1995 | 2,579            | 6.89             | 17,763     | 2,695       | 1,100      | 2,950                    | 9,300    | 7,300        | 16,600      | 2,008         |
|                | 1996 | 2,600            | 6.79             | 18,900     | 2,008       | 1,000      | 2,500                    | 9,650    | 7,300        | 16,950      | 2,458         |
| Greece         | 1994 | 780              | 2.44             | 1,900      | 387         | 500        | 380                      | 100      | 1,300        | 1,400       | 1,007         |
|                | 1995 | 770              | 2.27             | 1,750      | 1,007       | 450        | 700                      | 100      | 1,500        | 1,600       | 907           |
|                | 1996 | 850              | 2.38             | 2,100      | 907         | 400        | 800                      | 150      | 1,500        | 1,650       | 957           |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 74               | 7.08             | 524        | 20          | 280        | 50                       | 364      | 370          | 754         | 20            |
|                | 1995 | 71               | 8.18             | 581        | 20          | 285        | 50                       | 400      | 386          | 786         | 50            |
|                | 1996 | 90               | 7.50             | 675        | 50          | 300        | 50                       | 510      | 376          | 886         | 89            |
| Italy          | 1994 | 2,372            | 3.29             | 7,795      | 1,327       | 5,182      | 2,336                    | 1,250    | 9,941        | 11,191      | 777           |
|                | 1995 | 2,468            | 3.17             | 7,652      | 777         | 5,400      | 1,950                    | 1,450    | 9,900        | 11,350      | 529           |
|                | 1996 | 2,550            | 3.33             | 8,200      | 529         | 5,200      | 2,000                    | 1,450    | 9,950        | 11,400      | 529           |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 122              | 8.04             | 981        | 123         | 2,400      | 560                      | 900      | 1,846        | 2,746       | 198           |
|                | 1995 | 126              | 9.26             | 1,167      | 198         | 2,350      | 600                      | 900      | 2,000        | 2,900       | 215           |
|                | 1996 | 130              | 8.46             | 1,200      | 215         | 2,400      | 600                      | 1,000    | 2,000        | 3,000       | 315           |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 241              | 2.07             | 499        | 160         | 800        | 20                       | 305      | 924          | 1,229       | 210           |
|                | 1995 | 251              | 1.47             | 369        | 210         | 800        | 0                        | 285      | 864          | 1,149       | 230           |
|                | 1996 | 230              | 1.74             | 375        | 230         | 1,050      | 30                       | 500      | 850          | 1,350       | 275           |
| Spain          | 1994 | 1,995            | 2.16             | 4,311      | 120         | 2,200      | 1,000                    | 1,500    | 4,000        | 5,500       | 131           |
|                | 1995 | 1,800            | 1.39             | 2,500      | 131         | 4,500      | 600                      | 2,700    | 3,700        | 6,400       | 131           |
|                | 1996 | 2,100            | 2.76             | 6,000      | 131         | 1,400      | 500                      | 2,800    | 3,900        | 6,700       | 331           |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 260              | 5.38             | 1,400      | 400         | 50         | 200                      | 750      | 700          | 1,450       | 200           |
|                | 1995 | 260              | 5.89             | 1,532      | 200         | 50         | 200                      | 700      | 682          | 1,382       | 200           |
|                | 1996 | 320              | 5.83             | 2,000      | 200         | 50         | 450                      | 800      | 700          | 1,500       | 300           |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 1,811            | 7.35             | 13,314     | 1,408       | 1,500      | 3,130                    | 5,700    | 5,534        | 11,234      | 1,858         |
|                | 1995 | 1,855            | 7.76             | 14,300     | 1,858       | 900        | 3,050                    | 6,050    | 5,600        | 11,650      | 2,358         |
|                | 1996 | 1,950            | 7.69             | 15,800     | 2,385       | 950        | 2,800                    | 6,350    | 5,700        | 12,050      | 4,258         |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 15,786           | 5.36             | 84,541     | 16,218      | 17,355     | 32,615                   | 32,194   | 41,097       | 73,291      | 12,208        |
|                | 1995 | 16,127           | 5.34             | 86,157     | 12,208      | 18,580     | 29,160                   | 35,985   | 41,208       | 77,193      | 10,592        |
|                | 1996 | 17,090           | 5.81             | 99,320     | 10,619      | 15,245     | 27,700                   | 37,490   | 43,466       | 80,956      | 16,501        |
| Norway         | 1994 | 69               | 3.33             | 230        | 350         | 250        | 0                        | 80       | 495          | 575         | 255           |
|                | 1995 | 65               | 5.02             | 328        | 255         | 200        | 0                        | 80       | 450          | 530         | 253           |
|                | 1996 | 75               | 5.00             | 295        | 253         | 250        | 0                        | 80       | 470          | 550         | 248           |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 102              | 5.64             | 575        | 380         | 175        | 0                        | 250      | 580          | 830         | 300           |
|                | 1995 | 107              | 5.61             | 618        | 300         | 150        | 0                        | 250      | 600          | 850         | 218           |
|                | 1996 | 110              | 5.45             | 626        | 218         | 250        | 0                        | 250      | 600          | 850         | 244           |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 | 1,320            | 2.84             | 3,754      | 475         | 50         | 650                      | 958      | 2,300        | 3,258       | 371           |
|                | 1995 | 1,014            | 3.11             | 3,150      | 371         | 129        | 400                      | 1,000    | 2,250        | 3,250       | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 850              | 2.35             | 1,700      | 0           | 500        | 0                        | 600      | 1,600        | 2,200       | 0             |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 | 825              | 4.67             | 3,897      | 1,102       | 0          | 515                      | 1,800    | 1,485        | 3,285       | 1,199         |
|                | 1995 | 843              | 4.63             | 3,823      | 1,199       | 0          | 500                      | 1,800    | 1,700        | 3,500       | 1,022         |
|                | 1996 | 800              | 4.63             | 3,700      | 1,022       | 0          | 50                       | 1,900    | 1,750        | 3,650       | 1,022         |
| Hungary        | 1994 | 1,059            | 4.59             | 4,860      | 629         | 3          | 849                      | 1,600    | 2,050        | 3,650       | 993           |
|                | 1995 | 1,080            | 4.26             | 4,600      | 993         | 0          | 1,200                    | 1,500    | 2,100        | 3,600       | 793           |
|                | 1996 | 1,150            | 3.91             | 3,900      | 793         | 15         | 700                      | 1,300    | 2,100        | 3,400       | 608           |
| Poland         | 1994 | 2,407            | 3.18             | 7,659      | 1,070       | 947        | 100                      | 3,600    | 5,059        | 8,659       | 917           |
|                | 1995 | 2,407            | 3.60             | 8,659      | 917         | 250        | 200                      | 3,250    | 5,318        | 8,568       | 1,058         |
|                | 1996 | 2,400            | 3.46             | 8,400      | 1,058       | 750        | 0                        | 3,250    | 5,800        | 9,050       | 1,158         |
| Romania        | 1994 | 2,418            | 2.56             | 6,187      | 800         | 5          | 300                      | 1,900    | 3,142        | 5,042       | 1,650         |
|                | 1995 | 2,420            | 3.05             | 7,700      | 1,650       | 0          | 1,200                    | 2,100    | 3,150        | 5,250       | 2,900         |
|                | 1996 | 1,800            | 1.83             | 3,200      | 2,900       | 0          | 0                        | 2,100    | 3,150        | 5,250       | 850           |
| Slovakia       | 1994 | 440              | 4.86             | 2,145      | 326         | 30         | 250                      | 1,162    | 668          | 1,830       | 421           |
|                | 1995 | 445              | 4.27             | 1,938      | 421         | 10         | 60                       | 1,150    | 710          | 1,860       | 449           |
|                | 1996 | 430              | 4.65             | 1,800      | 449         | 10         | 60                       | 1,000    | 750          | 1,750       | 449           |
| TOTAL EUROPE   | 1994 | 24,426           | 4.66             | 113,848    | 21,350      | 18,815     | 35,279                   | 43,544   | 56,876       | 100,420     | 18,314        |
|                | 1995 | 24,508           | 4.77             | 116,973    | 18,314      | 19,319     | 32,720                   | 47,115   | 57,486       | 104,601     | 17,285        |
|                | 1996 | 24,705           | 4.98             | 122,941    | 17,312      | 17,020     | 28,510                   | 47,970   | 59,686       | 107,656     | 21,080        |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Imports/export data include intra-EU trade.

Table 27 Supply and use of corn in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country        | Year | Area<br>1,000 ha | Yield<br>T/ha | Production | Seed stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/ | Feed use | Non-feed use | Consumption | Ending stocks |
|----------------|------|------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|                |      |                  |               |            |             |            |            |          |              |             |               |
| Austria        | 1994 | 179              | 7.94          | 1,421      | 90          | 50         | 100        | 1,260    | 161          | 1,421       | 40            |
|                | 1995 | 173              | 8.51          | 1,473      | 40          | 40         | 100        | 1,263    | 130          | 1,393       | 60            |
|                | 1996 | 200              | 8.00          | 1,640      | 60          | 40         | 100        | 1,415    | 150          | 1,565       | 75            |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 26               | 8.04          | 209        | 0           | 1,400      | 20         | 800      | 789          | 1,589       | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 25               | 8.76          | 219        | 0           | 1,200      | 20         | 850      | 549          | 1,399       | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 25               | 8.80          | 220        | 0           | 1,300      | 20         | 800      | 700          | 1,500       | 0             |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 75         | 0          | 55       | 20           | 75          | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 85         | 0          | 65       | 20           | 85          | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 80         | 0          | 60       | 20           | 80          | 0             |
| Finland        | 1994 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0            | 0           | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0            | 0           | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| France         | 1994 | 1,637            | 7.72          | 12,640     | 2,486       | 174        | 6,440      | 4,920    | 2,280        | 7,200       | 1,660         |
|                | 1995 | 1,623            | 7.60          | 12,349     | 1,660       | 200        | 6,000      | 5,400    | 1,900        | 7,300       | 909           |
|                | 1996 | 1,690            | 7.71          | 14,000     | 909         | 175        | 6,000      | 5,500    | 1,900        | 7,400       | 1,684         |
| Germany        | 1994 | 344              | 7.11          | 2,446      | 638         | 950        | 250        | 2,200    | 1,170        | 3,370       | 414           |
|                | 1995 | 325              | 7.37          | 2,395      | 414         | 900        | 275        | 1,900    | 1,200        | 3,100       | 334           |
|                | 1996 | 370              | 7.58          | 2,800      | 334         | 1,100      | 275        | 2,100    | 1,300        | 3,400       | 559           |
| Greece         | 1994 | 158              | 8.48          | 1,340      | 0           | 220        | 140        | 1,270    | 50           | 1,320       | 100           |
|                | 1995 | 100              | 9.00          | 900        | 100         | 350        | 50         | 1,215    | 60           | 1,275       | 25            |
|                | 1996 | 185              | 8.70          | 1,600      | 25          | 150        | 150        | 1,350    | 150          | 1,500       | 125           |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 70         | 0          | 0        | 70           | 70          | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 75         | 0          | 0        | 75           | 75          | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 75         | 0          | 0        | 75           | 75          | 0             |
| Italy          | 1994 | 909              | 8.05          | 7,320      | 350         | 550        | 10         | 7,000    | 910          | 7,910       | 300           |
|                | 1995 | 941              | 8.86          | 8,446      | 300         | 450        | 10         | 7,607    | 979          | 8,586       | 600           |
|                | 1996 | 970              | 9.28          | 9,000      | 600         | 200        | 10         | 8,000    | 990          | 8,990       | 800           |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 11               | 7.55          | 83         | 0           | 1,775      | 100        | 700      | 1,058        | 1,758       | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 9                | 7.00          | 63         | 0           | 1,400      | 100        | 400      | 963          | 1,363       | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 8                | 7.50          | 60         | 0           | 1,500      | 100        | 500      | 960          | 1,460       | 0             |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 110              | 5.33          | 560        | 160         | 950        | 0          | 1,400    | 150          | 1,550       | 120           |
|                | 1995 | 140              | 5.33          | 597        | 120         | 850        | 0          | 1,300    | 150          | 1,450       | 117           |
|                | 1996 | 150              | 5.33          | 700        | 117         | 750        | 0          | 1,275    | 150          | 1,425       | 142           |
| Spain          | 1994 | 340              | 6.67          | 2,269      | 100         | 2,600      | 50         | 3,600    | 1,019        | 4,619       | 300           |
|                | 1995 | 351              | 7.12          | 2,500      | 300         | 2,200      | 50         | 3,700    | 1,000        | 4,700       | 250           |
|                | 1996 | 450              | 8.75          | 4,000      | 250         | 1,600      | 150        | 4,200    | 1,000        | 5,200       | 500           |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 3                | 3.33          | 10         | 0           | 2          | 0          | 12       | 0            | 12          | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 3                | 3.33          | 10         | 0           | 0          | 0          | 10       | 0            | 10          | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 3                | 3.33          | 10         | 0           | 0          | 0          | 10       | 0            | 10          | 0             |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 1,600      | 20         | 235      | 1,345        | 1,580       | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 1,700      | 20         | 335      | 1,345        | 1,680       | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 1,600      | 20         | 235      | 1,345        | 1,580       | 0             |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 3,717            | 7.61          | 28,298     | 3,824       | 10,416     | 7,130      | 23,452   | 9,022        | 32,474      | 2,934         |
|                | 1995 | 3,690            | 7.85          | 28,952     | 2,934       | 9,450      | 6,625      | 24,045   | 8,371        | 32,416      | 2,295         |
|                | 1996 | 4,051            | 8.40          | 34,030     | 2,295       | 8,570      | 6,825      | 25,445   | 8,740        | 34,185      | 3,885         |
| Norway         | 1994 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 53         | 0          | 53       | 0            | 53          | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 5          | 0          | 5        | 0            | 5           | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 0                | 0.00          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0            | 0           | 0             |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 29               | 8.67          | 249        | 100         | 20         | 0          | 239      | 20           | 259         | 110           |
|                | 1995 | 26               | 9.20          | 225        | 110         | 30         | 0          | 245      | 20           | 265         | 100           |
|                | 1996 | 24               | 8.57          | 215        | 100         | 25         | 0          | 225      | 20           | 245         | 95            |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 | 490              | 2.82          | 1,383      | 0           | 0          | 0          | 1,250    | 133          | 1,383       | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 430              | 3.26          | 1,400      | 0           | 50         | 0          | 1,325    | 125          | 1,450       | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 300              | 3.06          | 880        | 0           | 100        | 0          | 855      | 125          | 980         | 0             |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 | 35               | 3.54          | 123        | 40          | 25         | 13         | 115      | 40           | 155         | 21            |
|                | 1995 | 27               | 3.70          | 113        | 21          | 25         | 0          | 75       | 70           | 145         | 13            |
|                | 1996 | 30               | 4.17          | 140        | 13          | 25         | 0          | 90       | 70           | 160         | 18            |
| Hungary        | 1994 | 1,200            | 3.58          | 4,300      | 271         | 10         | 370        | 3,800    | 200          | 4,000       | 211           |
|                | 1995 | 1,040            | 4.42          | 4,600      | 211         | 10         | 500        | 3,900    | 200          | 4,100       | 221           |
|                | 1996 | 1,100            | 4.36          | 5,600      | 221         | 10         | 750        | 4,600    | 200          | 4,800       | 281           |
| Poland         | 1994 | 58               | 3.33          | 189        | 161         | 185        | 0          | 350      | 95           | 445         | 90            |
|                | 1995 | 48               | 4.98          | 239        | 90          | 282        | 0          | 392      | 90           | 482         | 129           |
|                | 1996 | 55               | 4.55          | 250        | 129         | 200        | 0          | 410      | 90           | 500         | 79            |
| Romania        | 1994 | 2,998            | 2.84          | 8,500      | 150         | 45         | 47         | 6,850    | 1,653        | 8,503       | 145           |
|                | 1995 | 3,122            | 3.18          | 9,923      | 145         | 0          | 750        | 7,100    | 1,800        | 8,900       | 418           |
|                | 1996 | 3,300            | 2.88          | 9,500      | 418         | 0          | 400        | 7,200    | 1,800        | 9,000       | 518           |
| Slovakia       | 1994 | 127              | 4.09          | 521        | 178         | 0          | 14         | 510      | 75           | 585         | 100           |
|                | 1995 | 122              | 4.92          | 596        | 100         | 0          | 25         | 500      | 75           | 575         | 96            |
|                | 1996 | 140              | 4.62          | 700        | 96          | 0          | 25         | 550      | 100          | 650         | 121           |
| TOTAL EUROPE   | 1994 | 8,654            | 5.03          | 43,563     | 4,724       | 10,754     | 7,574      | 36,619   | 11,238       | 47,857      | 3,611         |
|                | 1995 | 8,505            | 5.41          | 46,048     | 3,611       | 9,852      | 7,900      | 37,587   | 10,751       | 48,338      | 3,272         |
|                | 1996 | 9,000            | 5.70          | 51,315     | 3,272       | 8,930      | 8,000      | 39,375   | 11,145       | 50,520      | 4,997         |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade.

Table 28. Supply and use of barley in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country        | Year | Area<br>1,000 ha | Yield<br>Tons/ha | Production | Beg. stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/<br>1,000 tons | Feed use | Non-feed use | Consumption | Ending stocks |
|----------------|------|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| Austria        | 1994 | 253              | 4.68             | 1,184      | 49          | 35         | 260                      | 800      | 165          | 965         | 43            |
|                | 1995 | 229              | 4.65             | 1,065      | 43          | 40         | 100                      | 688      | 270          | 958         | 90            |
|                | 1996 | 260              | 4.81             | 1,080      | 90          | 70         | 100                      | 790      | 280          | 1,070       | 70            |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 71               | 5.72             | 406        | 201         | 1,150      | 325                      | 400      | 841          | 1,241       | 191           |
|                | 1995 | 68               | 6.28             | 427        | 191         | 1,300      | 450                      | 500      | 850          | 1,350       | 118           |
|                | 1996 | 70               | 5.71             | 400        | 118         | 1,350      | 400                      | 500      | 850          | 1,350       | 118           |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 705              | 4.89             | 3,446      | 242         | 150        | 650                      | 2,400    | 442          | 2,842       | 346           |
|                | 1995 | 716              | 5.40             | 3,864      | 346         | 100        | 750                      | 2,900    | 300          | 3,200       | 360           |
|                | 1996 | 790              | 4.87             | 4,190      | 360         | 50         | 500                      | 3,190    | 300          | 3,490       | 610           |
| Finland        | 1994 | 505              | 3.68             | 1,858      | 350         | 0          | 400                      | 850      | 538          | 1,408       | 400           |
|                | 1995 | 516              | 3.42             | 1,764      | 400         | 0          | 400                      | 950      | 450          | 1,400       | 364           |
|                | 1996 | 540              | 3.52             | 1,900      | 364         | 0          | 400                      | 1,050    | 450          | 1,500       | 364           |
| France         | 1994 | 1,405            | 5.47             | 7,646      | 1,245       | 50         | 3,000                    | 3,600    | 1,600        | 5,200       | 741           |
|                | 1995 | 1,393            | 5.55             | 7,739      | 741         | 75         | 2,200                    | 4,450    | 1,350        | 5,800       | 555           |
|                | 1996 | 1,530            | 5.82             | 9,500      | 555         | 50         | 3,200                    | 4,300    | 1,700        | 6,000       | 905           |
| Germany        | 1994 | 2,070            | 5.27             | 10,902     | 4,769       | 500        | 2,800                    | 7,100    | 3,240        | 10,340      | 3,031         |
|                | 1995 | 2,109            | 5.64             | 11,891     | 3,031       | 350        | 3,000                    | 7,400    | 3,200        | 10,600      | 1,672         |
|                | 1996 | 2,250            | 5.43             | 12,000     | 1,672       | 500        | 1,600                    | 7,450    | 3,150        | 10,600      | 1,972         |
| Greece         | 1994 | 150              | 2.67             | 400        | 34          | 90         | 0                        | 480      | 20           | 500         | 24            |
|                | 1995 | 150              | 2.53             | 380        | 24          | 100        | 0                        | 480      | 15           | 495         | 9             |
|                | 1996 | 190              | 2.77             | 530        | 9           | 50         | 0                        | 525      | 25           | 550         | 39            |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 170              | 5.01             | 852        | 219         | 5          | 50                       | 650      | 286          | 936         | 90            |
|                | 1995 | 181              | 6.03             | 1,092      | 90          | 8          | 100                      | 690      | 300          | 990         | 100           |
|                | 1996 | 190              | 5.53             | 1,050      | 100         | 5          | 75                       | 690      | 290          | 980         | 100           |
| Italy          | 1994 | 392              | 3.74             | 1,467      | 100         | 525        | 5                        | 1,625    | 362          | 1,987       | 100           |
|                | 1995 | 391              | 3.65             | 1,426      | 100         | 700        | 0                        | 1,775    | 351          | 2,126       | 100           |
|                | 1996 | 390              | 3.85             | 1,500      | 100         | 700        | 0                        | 1,850    | 350          | 2,200       | 100           |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 43               | 5.30             | 228        | 231         | 900        | 130                      | 750      | 275          | 1,025       | 204           |
|                | 1995 | 37               | 5.49             | 203        | 204         | 1,000      | 125                      | 850      | 250          | 1,100       | 182           |
|                | 1996 | 39               | 5.64             | 220        | 182         | 1,100      | 125                      | 950      | 250          | 1,200       | 177           |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 53               | 1.81             | 96         | 50          | 130        | 0                        | 100      | 150          | 250         | 26            |
|                | 1995 | 53               | 1.09             | 58         | 26          | 175        | 0                        | 95       | 145          | 240         | 19            |
|                | 1996 | 40               | 1.50             | 60         | 19          | 200        | 0                        | 100      | 159          | 259         | 20            |
| Spain          | 1994 | 3,602            | 2.11             | 7,596      | 1,341       | 500        | 700                      | 7,200    | 1,196        | 8,396       | 341           |
|                | 1995 | 3,300            | 1.58             | 5,200      | 341         | 1,800      | 0                        | 6,000    | 1,050        | 7,050       | 291           |
|                | 1996 | 3,500            | 2.71             | 10,500     | 291         | 100        | 750                      | 7,600    | 1,000        | 8,600       | 1,541         |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 449              | 3.70             | 1,661      | 250         | 21         | 136                      | 1,400    | 117          | 1,517       | 279           |
|                | 1995 | 445              | 3.91             | 1,793      | 279         | 5          | 350                      | 1,275    | 148          | 1,423       | 302           |
|                | 1996 | 460              | 3.91             | 2,080      | 302         | 0          | 350                      | 1,415    | 150          | 1,565       | 467           |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 1,106            | 5.38             | 5,945      | 778         | 175        | 1,000                    | 3,310    | 2,000        | 5,310       | 588           |
|                | 1995 | 1,196            | 5.88             | 6,833      | 588         | 125        | 1,200                    | 3,713    | 2,000        | 5,713       | 633           |
|                | 1996 | 1,250            | 5.60             | 7,000      | 633         | 175        | 1,800                    | 3,900    | 2,000        | 5,900       | 908           |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 10,974           | 3.98             | 43,687     | 9,859       | 4,231      | 9,456                    | 30,665   | 11,252       | 41,917      | 6,404         |
|                | 1995 | 10,784           | 4.06             | 43,735     | 6,404       | 5,778      | 8,675                    | 31,766   | 10,679       | 42,445      | 4,795         |
|                | 1996 | 11,499           | 4.59             | 52,810     | 4,795       | 4,350      | 9,300                    | 34,310   | 10,954       | 45,264      | 7,391         |
| Norway         | 1994 | 179              | 2.85             | 510        | 480         | 203        | 0                        | 680      | 58           | 738         | 455           |
|                | 1995 | 175              | 3.29             | 575        | 455         | 100        | 0                        | 705      | 49           | 754         | 376           |
|                | 1996 | 175              | 3.29             | 645        | 376         | 25         | 0                        | 630      | 120          | 750         | 296           |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 55               | 5.83             | 285        | 200         | 75         | 0                        | 390      | (55)         | 335         | 225           |
|                | 1995 | 55               | 5.83             | 303        | 225         | 30         | 0                        | 395      | (37)         | 358         | 200           |
|                | 1996 | 55               | 5.45             | 362        | 200         | 30         | 0                        | 390      | 72           | 462         | 130           |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 | 389              | 2.94             | 1,143      | 0           | 0          | 60                       | 910      | 173          | 1,083       | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 400              | 3.25             | 1,300      | 0           | 2          | 180                      | 950      | 172          | 1,122       | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 290              | 2.76             | 500        | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 600      | (100)        | 500         | 0             |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 | 680              | 3.80             | 2,584      | 458         | 0          | 132                      | 1,875    | 672          | 2,547       | 360           |
|                | 1995 | 558              | 3.95             | 2,140      | 360         | 0          | 0                        | 1,900    | 400          | 2,300       | 200           |
|                | 1996 | 650              | 3.85             | 2,300      | 200         | 0          | 0                        | 1,850    | 450          | 2,300       | 200           |
| Hungary        | 1994 | 423              | 3.66             | 1,550      | 150         | 49         | 55                       | 1,110    | 394          | 1,504       | 190           |
|                | 1995 | 393              | 3.58             | 1,408      | 190         | 15         | 75                       | 1,000    | 400          | 1,400       | 138           |
|                | 1996 | 325              | 3.24             | 900        | 138         | 0          | 0                        | 800      | 125          | 925         | 113           |
| Poland         | 1994 | 1,032            | 2.60             | 2,686      | 424         | 682        | 16                       | 2,500    | 1,000        | 3,500       | 277           |
|                | 1995 | 1,048            | 3.13             | 3,279      | 277         | 150        | 5                        | 2,150    | 1,275        | 3,425       | 276           |
|                | 1996 | 1,100            | 2.73             | 3,000      | 276         | 200        | 5                        | 2,000    | 1,500        | 3,500       | 271           |
| Romania        | 1994 | 760              | 2.12             | 1,610      | 300         | 25         | 130                      | 1,500    | 155          | 1,655       | 150           |
|                | 1995 | 570              | 2.98             | 1,700      | 150         | 0          | 150                      | 1,450    | 50           | 1,500       | 200           |
|                | 1996 | 500              | 2.60             | 1,140      | 200         | 0          | 0                        | 1,150    | (10)         | 1,140       | 200           |
| Slovakia       | 1994 | 240              | 3.64             | 893        | 71          | 0          | 40                       | 520      | 329          | 849         | 75            |
|                | 1995 | 234              | 3.82             | 794        | 75          | 0          | 0                        | 575      | 225          | 800         | 69            |
|                | 1996 | 230              | 3.70             | 750        | 69          | 0          | 0                        | 580      | 170          | 750         | 69            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>   | 1994 | 14,732           | 3.73             | 54,948     | 11,665      | 5,062      | 9,889                    | 40,150   | 13,978       | 54,128      | 8,136         |
| <b>EUROPE</b>  | 1995 | 14,217           | 3.89             | 55,234     | 7,781       | 5,975      | 9,085                    | 40,891   | 13,213       | 54,104      | 6,254         |
|                | 1996 | 14,824           | 4.23             | 62,707     | 5,903       | 4,580      | 9,305                    | 42,310   | 13,281       | 55,591      | 8,670         |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade.

Table 29 - Supply and use of rye in Europe, 1994-96-1

| Country                   | Year | Area<br>1,000 ha | Yield<br>Tons/ha | Production | Beg. stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/<br>1,000 tons | Feed use | Non-feed use | Consumption | Ending stocks      |
|---------------------------|------|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Austria                   | 1994 | 77               | 4.14             | 319        | 55          | 0          | 70                       | 105      | 139          | 244         | 60                 |
|                           | 1995 | 77               | 4.08             | 314        | 60          | 0          | 30                       | 130      | 124          | 254         | 90                 |
|                           | 1996 | 50               | 4.00             | 160        | 90          | 0          | 50                       | 15       | 135          | 150         | 50                 |
| Belgium-Lux.              | 1994 | 3                | 4.00             | 12         | 0           | 10         | 0                        | 6        | 16           | 22          | 0                  |
|                           | 1995 | 3                | 3.33             | 10         | 0           | 25         | 0                        | 21       | 14           | 35          | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 3                | 4.00             | 12         | 0           | 10         | 0                        | 6        | 16           | 22          | 0                  |
| Denmark                   | 1994 | 90               | 4.22             | 380        | 150         | 1          | 40                       | 200      | 100          | 300         | 191                |
|                           | 1995 | 100              | 5.00             | 500        | 191         | 1          | 100                      | 325      | 100          | 425         | 167                |
|                           | 1996 | 78               | 4.40             | 370        | 167         | 1          | 50                       | 250      | 100          | 350         | 138                |
| Finland                   | 1994 | 9                | 2.44             | 22         | 137         | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 100          | 100         | 59                 |
|                           | 1995 | 21               | 2.76             | 58         | 59          | 12         | 0                        | 0        | 107          | 107         | 22                 |
|                           | 1996 | 37               | 3.00             | 110        | 22          | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 100          | 100         | 32                 |
| France                    | 1994 | 46               | 3.96             | 182        | 10          | 0          | 15                       | 143      | 25           | 168         | 9                  |
|                           | 1995 | 48               | 4.13             | 198        | 9           | 17         | 20                       | 174      | 25           | 199         | 5                  |
|                           | 1996 | 50               | 3.80             | 190        | 5           | 0          | 20                       | 145      | 25           | 170         | 5                  |
| Germany                   | 1994 | 723              | 4.77             | 3,451      | 2,745       | 80         | 2,075                    | 1,625    | 1,350        | 2,975       | 1,226              |
|                           | 1995 | 861              | 5.25             | 4,521      | 1,226       | 40         | 1,950                    | 1,575    | 1,300        | 2,875       | 962                |
|                           | 1996 | 800              | 5.13             | 4,150      | 962         | 50         | 2,000                    | 1,300    | 1,050        | 2,350       | 812                |
| Greece                    | 1994 | 18               | 2.22             | 40         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 40           | 40          | 0                  |
|                           | 1995 | 18               | 2.22             | 40         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 40           | 40          | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 18               | 2.22             | 40         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 40           | 40          | 0                  |
| Ireland                   | 1994 |                  |                  |            |             |            |                          |          |              |             |                    |
|                           | 1995 |                  |                  |            |             |            |                          |          |              |             |                    |
|                           | 1996 |                  |                  |            |             |            |                          |          |              |             |                    |
|                           |      |                  |                  |            |             |            |                          |          |              |             | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |
| Italy                     | 1994 | 8                | 2.50             | 20         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 15       | 5            | 20          | 0                  |
|                           | 1995 | 8                | 2.50             | 20         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 18       | 5            | 23          | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 8                | 2.50             | 20         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 15       | 5            | 20          | 0                  |
| Netherlands               | 1994 | 7                | 5.00             | 35         | 10          | 30         | 10                       | 5        | 55           | 60          | 5                  |
|                           | 1995 | 7                | 5.00             | 35         | 5           | 30         | 5                        | 5        | 60           | 65          | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 7                | 5.00             | 35         | 0           | 30         | 5                        | 5        | 55           | 60          | 0                  |
| Portugal                  | 1994 | 60               | 1.00             | 60         | 0           | 5          | 0                        | 5        | 60           | 65          | 0                  |
|                           | 1995 | 60               | 0.83             | 50         | 0           | 5          | 0                        | 5        | 50           | 55          | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 60               | 0.83             | 50         | 0           | 5          | 0                        | 5        | 50           | 55          | 0                  |
| Spain                     | 1994 | 153              | 1.42             | 217        | 8           | 150        | 10                       | 250      | 110          | 360         | 5                  |
|                           | 1995 | 160              | 1.09             | 174        | 5           | 225        | 0                        | 285      | 114          | 399         | 5                  |
|                           | 1996 | 160              | 1.56             | 250        | 5           | 200        | 0                        | 340      | 110          | 450         | 5                  |
| Sweden                    | 1994 | 40               | 4.50             | 180        | 130         | 0          | 30                       | 20       | 125          | 145         | 135                |
|                           | 1995 | 45               | 4.51             | 203        | 135         | 0          | 20                       | 40       | 128          | 168         | 150                |
|                           | 1996 | 32               | 4.50             | 160        | 150         | 0          | 25                       | 20       | 125          | 145         | 140                |
| United Kingdom            | 1994 | 5                | 5.00             | 25         | 0           | 25         | 0                        | 0        | 50           | 50          | 0                  |
|                           | 1995 | 5                | 5.00             | 25         | 0           | 20         | 0                        | 0        | 45           | 45          | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 5                | 5.00             | 25         | 0           | 20         | 0                        | 0        | 45           | 45          | 0                  |
| EU-15<br>(excl. Ireland)  | 1994 | 1,239            | 3.99             | 4,943      | 3,245       | 301        | 2,250                    | 2,374    | 2,175        | 4,549       | 1,690              |
|                           | 1995 | 1,413            | 4.35             | 6,148      | 1,690       | 375        | 2,125                    | 2,578    | 2,112        | 4,690       | 1,401              |
|                           | 1996 | 1,308            | 4.26             | 5,572      | 1,401       | 316        | 2,150                    | 2,101    | 1,856        | 3,957       | 1,182              |
| Norway                    | 1994 | 2                | 7.50             | 15         | 0           | 50         | 0                        | 0        | 65           | 65          | 0                  |
|                           | 1995 | 4                | 4.00             | 16         | 0           | 50         | 0                        | 0        | 66           | 66          | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 3                | 5.00             | 15         | 0           | 50         | 0                        | 0        | 65           | 65          | 0                  |
| Switzerland               | 1994 | 6                | 4.00             | 30         | 11          | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 41           | 41          | 0                  |
|                           | 1995 | 7                | 4.00             | 42         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 42           | 42          | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 7                | 4.00             | 46         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 46           | 46          | 0                  |
| Bulgaria                  | 1994 | 11               | 1.45             | 16         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 16           | 16          | 0                  |
|                           | 1995 | 14               | 1.43             | 20         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 20           | 20          | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 10               | 1.50             | 13         | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 13           | 13          | 0                  |
| Czech Rep.                | 1994 | 80               | 3.51             | 281        | 123         | 0          | 5                        | 40       | 260          | 300         | 99                 |
|                           | 1995 | 79               | 3.67             | 262        | 99          | 0          | 5                        | 40       | 260          | 300         | 56                 |
|                           | 1996 | 65               | 3.54             | 215        | 56          | 0          | 0                        | 5        | 240          | 245         | 26                 |
| Hungary                   | 1994 | 90               | 2.22             | 200        | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 170      | 30           | 200         | 0                  |
|                           | 1995 | 80               | 2.13             | 170        | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 140      | 30           | 170         | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 70               | 2.13             | 100        | 0           | 0          | 0                        | 70       | 30           | 100         | 0                  |
| Poland                    | 1994 | 2,436            | 2.18             | 5,300      | 650         | 17         | 0                        | 3,430    | 2,337        | 5,767       | 200                |
|                           | 1995 | 2,452            | 2.56             | 6,288      | 200         | 0          | 100                      | 3,600    | 2,288        | 5,888       | 500                |
|                           | 1996 | 2,400            | 2.45             | 5,500      | 500         | 0          | 0                        | 3,100    | 2,400        | 5,500       | 500                |
| Romania                   | 1994 | 25               | 1.88             | 47         | 0           | 10         | 0                        | 50       | 7            | 57          | 0                  |
|                           | 1995 | 20               | 2.25             | 45         | 0           | 10         | 0                        | 50       | 5            | 55          | 0                  |
|                           | 1996 | 25               | 2.00             | 50         | 0           | 10         | 0                        | 55       | 5            | 60          | 0                  |
| Slovakia                  | 1994 | 31               | 3.10             | 97         | 23          | 0          | 45                       | 39       | 21           | 60          | 15                 |
|                           | 1995 | 90               | 3.00             | 89         | 15          | 0          | 20                       | 50       | 20           | 70          | 14                 |
|                           | 1996 | 30               | 3.00             | 90         | 14          | 0          | 20                       | 50       | 20           | 70          | 14                 |
| TOTAL                     | 1994 | 3,920            | 2.79             | 10,929     | 4,052       | 378        | 2,300                    | 6,103    | 4,952        | 11,055      | 2,004              |
| EUROPE<br>(excl. Ireland) | 1995 | 4,159            | 3.14             | 13,080     | 2,004       | 435        | 2,250                    | 6,458    | 4,843        | 11,301      | 1,971              |
|                           | 1996 | 3,918            | 2.96             | 11,601     | 1,971       | 376        | 2,170                    | 5,381    | 4,675        | 10,056      | 1,722              |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade.



Table 30 Supply and use of oats in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country        | Year | Area<br>1,000 ha | Yield<br>Tons/ha | Production | Begin. stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/<br>1,000 tons | Feed use | Non-feed use | Consumption | Ending stocks |
|----------------|------|------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| Austria        | 1994 | 49               | 3.51             | 172        | 40            | 5          | 5                        | 145      | 37           | 182         | 30            |
|                | 1995 | 41               | 3.93             | 161        | 30            | 10         | 0                        | 145      | 36           | 181         | 20            |
|                | 1996 | 45               | 3.56             | 160        | 20            | 10         | 0                        | 140      | 30           | 170         | 20            |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 13               | 4.23             | 55         | 0             | 36         | 1                        | 84       | 6            | 90          | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 9                | 4.22             | 38         | 0             | 50         | 2                        | 80       | 6            | 86          | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 8                | 4.00             | 32         | 0             | 55         | 2                        | 79       | 6            | 85          | 0             |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 40               | 3.50             | 140        | 25            | 0          | 0                        | 120      | 20           | 140         | 25            |
|                | 1995 | 32               | 5.25             | 168        | 25            | 0          | 0                        | 148      | 20           | 168         | 25            |
|                | 1996 | 25               | 5.00             | 125        | 25            | 0          | 0                        | 115      | 20           | 135         | 15            |
| Finland        | 1994 | 333              | 3.45             | 1,150      | 225           | 0          | 500                      | 600      | 150          | 750         | 125           |
|                | 1995 | 329              | 3.33             | 1,097      | 125           | 0          | 200                      | 675      | 197          | 872         | 150           |
|                | 1996 | 330              | 3.33             | 1,100      | 150           | 0          | 150                      | 700      | 200          | 900         | 200           |
| France         | 1994 | 162              | 4.20             | 681        | 75            | 30         | 90                       | 582      | 28           | 610         | 86            |
|                | 1995 | 149              | 4.16             | 620        | 86            | 25         | 60                       | 560      | 40           | 600         | 71            |
|                | 1996 | 145              | 4.14             | 600        | 71            | 30         | 50                       | 550      | 40           | 590         | 61            |
| Germany        | 1994 | 392              | 4.24             | 1,663      | 388           | 40         | 12                       | 1,360    | 374          | 1,734       | 345           |
|                | 1995 | 309              | 4.60             | 1,421      | 345           | 100        | 12                       | 1,150    | 350          | 1,500       | 354           |
|                | 1996 | 330              | 4.55             | 1,500      | 354           | 50         | 12                       | 1,150    | 350          | 1,500       | 392           |
| Greece         | 1994 | 40               | 1.75             | 70         | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 70           | 70          | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 40               | 1.75             | 70         | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 70           | 70          | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 40               | 1.75             | 70         | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 0        | 70           | 70          | 0             |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 18               | 6.11             | 110        | 5             | 0          | 20                       | 71       | 19           | 90          | 5             |
|                | 1995 | 18               | 5.56             | 100        | 5             | 0          | 20                       | 70       | 10           | 80          | 5             |
|                | 1996 | 18               | 6.11             | 110        | 5             | 0          | 20                       | 75       | 15           | 90          | 5             |
| Italy          | 1994 | 144              | 2.47             | 355        | 40            | 40         | 0                        | 355      | 40           | 395         | 40            |
|                | 1995 | 135              | 2.26             | 305        | 40            | 40         | 0                        | 305      | 40           | 345         | 40            |
|                | 1996 | 130              | 2.31             | 300        | 40            | 40         | 0                        | 300      | 40           | 340         | 40            |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 6                | 4.67             | 28         | 5             | 35         | 10                       | 28       | 25           | 53          | 5             |
|                | 1995 | 7                | 6.00             | 42         | 5             | 30         | 10                       | 32       | 30           | 62          | 5             |
|                | 1996 | 6                | 5.83             | 35         | 5             | 30         | 5                        | 30       | 30           | 60          | 5             |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 80               | 0.81             | 65         | 13            | 0          | 0                        | 72       | 6            | 78          | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 80               | 0.69             | 55         | 0             | 10         | 0                        | 58       | 7            | 65          | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 80               | 0.69             | 55         | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 48       | 7            | 55          | 0             |
| Spain          | 1994 | 346              | 1.16             | 402        | 0             | 10         | 40                       | 340      | 32           | 372         | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 300              | 0.72             | 216        | 0             | 100        | 0                        | 250      | 66           | 316         | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 350              | 1.29             | 450        | 0             | 10         | 10                       | 380      | 70           | 450         | 0             |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 324              | 3.06             | 991        | 145           | 0          | 220                      | 725      | 81           | 806         | 110           |
|                | 1995 | 280              | 3.34             | 935        | 110           | 0          | 75                       | 750      | 85           | 835         | 135           |
|                | 1996 | 270              | 3.52             | 950        | 135           | 0          | 75                       | 765      | 85           | 850         | 160           |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 110              | 4.35             | 479        | 40            | 5          | 20                       | 220      | 242          | 462         | 42            |
|                | 1995 | 110              | 5.43             | 597        | 42            | 5          | 80                       | 260      | 253          | 513         | 51            |
|                | 1996 | 100              | 5.25             | 525        | 51            | 5          | 50                       | 275      | 213          | 488         | 43            |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 2,057            | 3.09             | 6,361      | 1,001         | 201        | 918                      | 4,702    | 1,130        | 5,832       | 813           |
|                | 1995 | 1,839            | 3.17             | 5,825      | 813           | 370        | 459                      | 4,483    | 1,210        | 5,693       | 856           |
|                | 1996 | 1,877            | 3.20             | 6,012      | 856           | 230        | 374                      | 4,607    | 1,176        | 5,783       | 941           |
| Norway         | 1994 | 98               | 3.01             | 295        | 121           | 25         | 0                        | 375      | 21           | 396         | 45            |
|                | 1995 | 93               | 3.78             | 352        | 45            | 50         | 0                        | 390      | 22           | 412         | 35            |
|                | 1996 | 120              | 3.50             | 420        | 35            | 0          | 0                        | 395      | 25           | 420         | 35            |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 10               | 5.50             | 55         | 115           | 62         | 0                        | 65       | 52           | 117         | 115           |
|                | 1995 | 10               | 5.50             | 55         | 115           | 50         | 0                        | 65       | 55           | 120         | 100           |
|                | 1996 | 10               | 5.50             | 55         | 100           | 50         | 0                        | 65       | 55           | 120         | 85            |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 | 53               | 1.58             | 84         | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 65       | 19           | 84          | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 36               | 1.31             | 47         | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 32       | 15           | 47          | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 30               | 1.67             | 50         | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 35       | 15           | 50          | 0             |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 | 68               | 3.28             | 223        | 38            | 0          | 10                       | 190      | 28           | 218         | 33            |
|                | 1995 | 60               | 3.17             | 190        | 33            | 0          | 0                        | 170      | 33           | 203         | 20            |
|                | 1996 | 60               | 3.33             | 200        | 20            | 0          | 0                        | 170      | 30           | 200         | 20            |
| Hungary        | 1994 | 50               | 3.00             | 150        | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 140      | 10           | 150         | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 50               | 2.60             | 130        | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 120      | 10           | 130         | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 50               | 2.50             | 125        | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 115      | 10           | 125         | 0             |
| Poland         | 1994 | 618              | 2.01             | 1,243      | 40            | 0          | 0                        | 950      | 293          | 1,243       | 40            |
|                | 1995 | 595              | 2.51             | 1,495      | 40            | 0          | 0                        | 1,200    | 250          | 1,450       | 85            |
|                | 1996 | 450              | 2.22             | 1,000      | 85            | 0          | 0                        | 750      | 300          | 1,050       | 35            |
| Romania        | 1994 | 360              | 1.67             | 600        | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 300      | 300          | 600         | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 220              | 1.82             | 400        | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 100      | 300          | 400         | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 250              | 1.80             | 450        | 0             | 0          | 0                        | 150      | 300          | 450         | 0             |
| Slovakia       | 1994 | 14               | 2.57             | 36         | 10            | 0          | 0                        | 25       | 13           | 38          | 8             |
|                | 1995 | 15               | 2.80             | 42         | 8             | 0          | 0                        | 28       | 12           | 40          | 10            |
|                | 1996 | 15               | 2.67             | 40         | 10            | 0          | 0                        | 28       | 12           | 40          | 10            |
| TOTAL          | 1994 | 3,328            | 2.72             | 9,047      | 1,325         | 288        | 928                      | 6,812    | 1,866        | 8,678       | 1,054         |
| EUROPE         | 1995 | 2,918            | 2.93             | 8,536      | 1,054         | 470        | 459                      | 6,588    | 1,907        | 8,495       | 1,106         |
|                | 1996 | 2,862            | 2.92             | 8,352      | 1,106         | 280        | 374                      | 6,315    | 1,923        | 8,238       | 1,126         |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade.

Table 31 Supply and use of coarse grains in Europe, 1994-96 1

| Country        | Year | Area     | Yield   | Production | Beg. stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/ | Feed use | Non-feed use | Consumption | Ending stocks |
|----------------|------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|                |      | 1,000 ha | Tons/ha |            |             |            | 1,000 tons |          |              |             |               |
| Austria        | 1994 | 580      | 5.48    | 3,181      | 234         | 90         | 435        | 2,395    | 502          | 2,897       | 173           |
|                | 1995 | 532      | 5.76    | 3,062      | 173         | 90         | 230        | 2,275    | 560          | 2,835       | 260           |
|                | 1996 | 594      | 5.51    | 3,275      | 260         | 70         | 350        | 2,385    | 595          | 2,980       | 275           |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 124      | 5.98    | 742        | 201         | 2,621      | 351        | 1,370    | 1,652        | 3,022       | 191           |
|                | 1995 | 115      | 6.56    | 754        | 191         | 2,425      | 477        | 1,356    | 1,419        | 2,775       | 118           |
|                | 1996 | 116      | 6.24    | 724        | 118         | 2,555      | 427        | 1,430    | 1,422        | 2,852       | 118           |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 838      | 4.74    | 3,973      | 417         | 226        | 690        | 2,775    | 589          | 3,364       | 562           |
|                | 1995 | 851      | 5.33    | 4,539      | 562         | 186        | 850        | 3,438    | 447          | 3,885       | 552           |
|                | 1996 | 863      | 4.82    | 4,162      | 552         | 131        | 550        | 3,335    | 447          | 3,782       | 513           |
| Finland        | 1994 | 857      | 3.57    | 3,062      | 712         | 0          | 900        | 1,482    | 808          | 2,290       | 584           |
|                | 1995 | 875      | 3.37    | 2,949      | 584         | 0          | 600        | 1,655    | 742          | 2,397       | 536           |
|                | 1996 | 900      | 3.44    | 3,095      | 536         | 10         | 550        | 1,785    | 732          | 2,517       | 574           |
| France         | 1994 | 3,468    | 6.41    | 22,221     | 3,878       | 254        | 9,845      | 10,185   | 3,933        | 14,118      | 2,390         |
|                | 1995 | 3,418    | 6.41    | 21,906     | 2,390       | 310        | 8,230      | 11,362   | 3,615        | 14,977      | 1,399         |
|                | 1996 | 3,645    | 6.57    | 23,930     | 1,399       | 255        | 8,450      | 11,455   | 3,665        | 15,120      | 2,014         |
| Germany        | 1994 | 3,800    | 5.22    | 19,848     | 8,540       | 1,571      | 5,137      | 13,572   | 6,234        | 19,806      | 5,016         |
|                | 1995 | 3,948    | 5.60    | 22,101     | 5,016       | 1,440      | 5,587      | 13,595   | 6,153        | 19,748      | 3,222         |
|                | 1996 | 4,130    | 5.47    | 22,600     | 3,222       | 1,610      | 4,737      | 13,560   | 5,950        | 19,510      | 3,185         |
| Greece         | 1994 | 366      | 5.05    | 1,850      | 34          | 310        | 140        | 1,750    | 180          | 1,930       | 124           |
|                | 1995 | 308      | 4.51    | 1,390      | 124         | 425        | 50         | 1,670    | 185          | 1,855       | 34            |
|                | 1996 | 328      | 4.70    | 1,540      | 34          | 400        | 50         | 1,695    | 185          | 1,880       | 44            |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 188      | 5.12    | 962        | 224         | 75         | 70         | 721      | 375          | 1,096       | 95            |
|                | 1995 | 199      | 5.99    | 1,192      | 95          | 55         | 120        | 760      | 357          | 1,117       | 105           |
|                | 1996 | 208      | 5.58    | 1,160      | 105         | 80         | 95         | 765      | 380          | 1,145       | 105           |
| Italy          | 1994 | 1,493    | 6.27    | 9,362      | 490         | 1,155      | 15         | 9,235    | 1,317        | 10,552      | 440           |
|                | 1995 | 1,510    | 6.81    | 10,290     | 440         | 1,540      | 10         | 10,145   | 1,375        | 11,520      | 740           |
|                | 1996 | 1,538    | 7.20    | 11,070     | 740         | 990        | 10         | 10,465   | 1,385        | 11,850      | 940           |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 69       | 5.59    | 386        | 253         | 2,795      | 275        | 1,523    | 1,417        | 2,940       | 219           |
|                | 1995 | 62       | 5.74    | 356        | 219         | 2,645      | 265        | 1,458    | 1,305        | 2,763       | 192           |
|                | 1996 | 62       | 5.85    | 363        | 192         | 2,725      | 260        | 1,536    | 1,297        | 2,833       | 187           |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 298      | 2.62    | 781        | 223         | 1,085      | 0          | 1,577    | 366          | 1,943       | 146           |
|                | 1995 | 305      | 2.49    | 760        | 146         | 1,010      | 0          | 1,428    | 352          | 1,780       | 136           |
|                | 1996 | 300      | 2.68    | 805        | 136         | 955        | 0          | 1,353    | 416          | 1,769       | 127           |
| Spain          | 1994 | 4,511    | 2.36    | 10,628     | 1,449       | 3,735      | 1,000      | 12,009   | 2,357        | 14,366      | 446           |
|                | 1995 | 4,147    | 1.96    | 8,125      | 446         | 5,200      | 50         | 11,145   | 2,230        | 13,375      | 346           |
|                | 1996 | 4,468    | 3.10    | 13,840     | 346         | 2,685      | 560        | 12,835   | 2,180        | 15,015      | 1,296         |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 876      | 3.46    | 3,028      | 535         | 23         | 303        | 2,395    | 363          | 2,758       | 525           |
|                | 1995 | 853      | 3.72    | 3,176      | 525         | 5          | 445        | 2,270    | 406          | 2,676       | 585           |
|                | 1996 | 833      | 3.77    | 3,140      | 585         | 0          | 450        | 2,215    | 410          | 2,625       | 650           |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 1,229    | 5.28    | 6,484      | 818         | 1,805      | 1,140      | 3,800    | 3,637        | 7,437       | 530           |
|                | 1995 | 1,288    | 5.83    | 7,512      | 530         | 1,750      | 1,300      | 4,265    | 3,643        | 7,908       | 584           |
|                | 1996 | 1,363    | 5.57    | 7,590      | 584         | 1,800      | 1,270      | 4,500    | 3,603        | 8,103       | 601           |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 18,697   | 4.63    | 86,508     | 18,008      | 15,745     | 20,301     | 64,789   | 23,730       | 88,519      | 11,441        |
|                | 1995 | 18,411   | 4.79    | 88,112     | 11,441      | 17,081     | 18,214     | 66,822   | 22,789       | 89,611      | 8,809         |
|                | 1996 | 19,348   | 5.03    | 97,294     | 8,809       | 14,266     | 17,759     | 69,314   | 22,667       | 91,981      | 10,629        |
| Norway         | 1994 | 280      | 2.94    | 822        | 601         | 328        | 0          | 1,110    | 141          | 1,251       | 500           |
|                | 1995 | 273      | 3.47    | 946        | 500         | 155        | 0          | 1,102    | 88           | 1,190       | 411           |
|                | 1996 | 299      | 3.38    | 1,012      | 411         | 75         | 0          | 1,027    | 140          | 1,167       | 331           |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 115      | 6.22    | 715        | 426         | 157        | 0          | 705      | 143          | 848         | 450           |
|                | 1995 | 110      | 6.23    | 685        | 450         | 110        | 0          | 710      | 135          | 845         | 400           |
|                | 1996 | 108      | 5.97    | 645        | 400         | 105        | 0          | 705      | 135          | 840         | 310           |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 | 944      | 2.78    | 2,627      | 0           | 2          | 60         | 2,225    | 344          | 2,569       | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 881      | 2.14    | 2,768      | 0           | 52         | 180        | 2,307    | 333          | 2,640       | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 691      | 2.85    | 1,966      | 0           | 0          | 0          | 1,585    | 381          | 1,966       | 0             |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 | 863      | 3.72    | 3,210      | 659         | 25         | 160        | 2,220    | 1,003        | 3,223       | 511           |
|                | 1995 | 810      | 3.85    | 3,120      | 511         | 25         | 105        | 2,220    | 1,046        | 3,266       | 285           |
|                | 1996 | 805      | 3.80    | 3,055      | 285         | 25         | 0          | 2,105    | 1,000        | 3,105       | 260           |
| Hungary        | 1994 | 1,763    | 3.52    | 6,200      | 421         | 60         | 425        | 5,220    | 635          | 5,855       | 401           |
|                | 1995 | 1,563    | 4.04    | 6,308      | 401         | 25         | 575        | 5,160    | 640          | 5,800       | 359           |
|                | 1996 | 1,570    | 3.95    | 6,195      | 359         | 10         | 750        | 4,955    | 565          | 5,520       | 294           |
| Poland         | 1994 | 6,079    | 2.32    | 14,119     | 1,475       | 812        | 20         | 11,430   | 4,322        | 15,752      | 634           |
|                | 1995 | 6,170    | 2.79    | 17,243     | 634         | 305        | 105        | 12,160   | 4,599        | 16,759      | 1,318         |
|                | 1996 | 6,000    | 2.63    | 15,800     | 1,318       | 300        | 5          | 11,560   | 4,635        | 16,195      | 1,218         |
| Romania        | 1994 | 4,148    | 2.59    | 10,762     | 450         | 80         | 177        | 8,705    | 2,115        | 10,820      | 295           |
|                | 1995 | 3,937    | 3.07    | 12,073     | 295         | 10         | 900        | 8,805    | 2,255        | 11,060      | 418           |
|                | 1996 | 4,080    | 2.77    | 11,305     | 418         | 10         | 500        | 8,560    | 2,255        | 10,815      | 418           |
| Slovakia       | 1994 | 412      | 3.70    | 1,526      | 282         | 0          | 99         | 1,093    | 418          | 1,511       | 198           |
|                | 1995 | 401      | 4.05    | 1,625      | 198         | 0          | 45         | 1,153    | 407          | 1,560       | 218           |
|                | 1996 | 405      | 3.90    | 1,580      | 218         | 0          | 45         | 1,158    | 412          | 1,570       | 183           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>   | 1994 | 33,301   | 3.80    | 126,489    | 22,322      | 17,209     | 21,242     | 97,497   | 32,851       | 130,348     | 14,430        |
| <b>EUROPE</b>  | 1995 | 32,556   | 4.08    | 132,880    | 14,430      | 17,763     | 20,124     | 100,439  | 32,292       | 132,731     | 12,218        |
|                | 1996 | 33,306   | 4.17    | 138,852    | 12,218      | 14,791     | 19,059     | 100,969  | 32,190       | 133,159     | 13,643        |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade.

Table 32 Supply and use of total grains in Europe, 1994-96

| Country        | Year | Area<br>1,000 ha | Yield<br>Tons/ha | Production | Reg. stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/<br>1,000 tons | Feed use | Non-feed use | Consumption | Ending stocks |
|----------------|------|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| Austria        | 1994 | 821              | 5.40             | 4,436      | 414         | 140        | 795                      | 2,720    | 1,152        | 3,872       | 323           |
|                | 1995 | 788              | 5.54             | 4,363      | 323         | 240        | 680                      | 2,595    | 1,220        | 3,815       | 431           |
|                | 1996 | 824              | 5.29             | 4,355      | 431         | 170        | 500                      | 2,705    | 1,345        | 4,050       | 406           |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 336              | 6.58             | 2,212      | 372         | 5,211      | 2,132                    | 2,170    | 3,136        | 5,306       | 357           |
|                | 1995 | 335              | 6.79             | 2,274      | 357         | 4,820      | 2,262                    | 2,056    | 2,849        | 4,905       | 284           |
|                | 1996 | 336              | 6.77             | 2,274      | 284         | 4,735      | 2,162                    | 2,130    | 2,837        | 4,967       | 364           |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 1,412            | 5.45             | 7,698      | 1,790       | 376        | 2,062                    | 4,875    | 1,234        | 6,109       | 1,693         |
|                | 1995 | 1,471            | 6.13             | 9,020      | 1,693       | 306        | 2,785                    | 5,438    | 1,098        | 6,536       | 1,698         |
|                | 1996 | 1,545            | 6.17             | 9,537      | 1,698       | 301        | 2,150                    | 5,485    | 1,742        | 7,227       | 2,159         |
| Finland        | 1994 | 946              | 3.59             | 3,399      | 1,162       | 65         | 925                      | 1,562    | 1,123        | 2,685       | 1,016         |
|                | 1995 | 976              | 3.41             | 3,328      | 1,016       | 37         | 625                      | 1,735    | 1,099        | 2,834       | 922           |
|                | 1996 | 1,057            | 3.54             | 3,745      | 922         | 25         | 620                      | 1,865    | 1,170        | 3,035       | 1,037         |
| France         | 1994 | 8,096            | 6.52             | 52,789     | 9,303       | 909        | 26,560                   | 19,985   | 10,660       | 30,645      | 5,796         |
|                | 1995 | 8,192            | 6.45             | 52,854     | 5,796       | 1,052      | 23,445                   | 22,362   | 10,217       | 32,579      | 3,678         |
|                | 1996 | 8,705            | 7.04             | 61,305     | 3,678       | 995        | 23,915                   | 22,655   | 11,835       | 34,490      | 7,573         |
| Germany        | 1994 | 6,235            | 5.83             | 36,329     | 13,249      | 3,201      | 9,852                    | 21,772   | 13,433       | 35,205      | 7,722         |
|                | 1995 | 6,527            | 6.11             | 39,864     | 7,722       | 2,790      | 8,227                    | 22,895   | 13,913       | 36,808      | 5,341         |
|                | 1996 | 6,740            | 6.19             | 41,750     | 5,341       | 2,960      | 6,437                    | 22,710   | 14,700       | 37,410      | 6,204         |
| Greece         | 1994 | 1,156            | 3.28             | 3,790      | 436         | 823        | 523                      | 1,850    | 1,535        | 3,385       | 1,141         |
|                | 1995 | 1,088            | 2.93             | 3,190      | 1,141       | 910        | 755                      | 1,770    | 1,765        | 3,535       | 951           |
|                | 1996 | 1,293            | 3.40             | 4,390      | 951         | 615        | 955                      | 1,845    | 2,020        | 3,865       | 1,136         |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 262              | 5.67             | 1,486      | 244         | 364        | 120                      | 1,105    | 754          | 1,859       | 115           |
|                | 1995 | 270              | 6.57             | 1,773      | 115         | 376        | 170                      | 1,160    | 779          | 1,939       | 155           |
|                | 1996 | 298              | 6.16             | 1,835      | 155         | 388        | 145                      | 1,275    | 764          | 2,039       | 194           |
| Italy          | 1994 | 4,101            | 4.38             | 17,977     | 1,894       | 6,412      | 2,891                    | 10,535   | 11,588       | 22,123      | 1,269         |
|                | 1995 | 4,217            | 4.47             | 18,843     | 1,269       | 6,868      | 2,474                    | 11,605   | 11,605       | 23,210      | 1,296         |
|                | 1996 | 4,328            | 4.65             | 20,120     | 1,269       | 6,220      | 2,535                    | 11,915   | 11,660       | 23,575      | 1,526         |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 191              | 7.16             | 1,367      | 376         | 5,515      | 957                      | 2,423    | 3,461        | 5,884       | 417           |
|                | 1995 | 188              | 8.10             | 1,523      | 417         | 5,105      | 945                      | 2,358    | 3,335        | 5,693       | 407           |
|                | 1996 | 192              | 8.14             | 1,563      | 407         | 5,350      | 930                      | 2,586    | 3,402        | 5,988       | 402           |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 574              | 2.40             | 1,380      | 413         | 1,985      | 25                       | 1,882    | 1,468        | 3,350       | 403           |
|                | 1995 | 614              | 1.99             | 1,219      | 403         | 1,955      | 5                        | 1,763    | 1,396        | 3,159       | 413           |
|                | 1996 | 590              | 2.25             | 1,330      | 413         | 2,105      | 35                       | 1,928    | 1,406        | 3,334       | 479           |
| Spain          | 1994 | 6,569            | 2.32             | 15,212     | 1,613       | 6,085      | 1,855                    | 13,509   | 6,684        | 20,193      | 862           |
|                | 1995 | 6,001            | 1.81             | 10,854     | 862         | 9,575      | 720                      | 13,845   | 5,994        | 19,839      | 732           |
|                | 1996 | 6,748            | 3.26             | 22,020     | 732         | 3,805      | 1,650                    | 15,635   | 6,820        | 22,455      | 2,452         |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 1,135            | 3.90             | 4,427      | 935         | 73         | 586                      | 3,102    | 1,027        | 4,129       | 720           |
|                | 1995 | 1,101            | 4.32             | 4,755      | 720         | 55         | 645                      | 3,045    | 1,045        | 4,090       | 795           |
|                | 1996 | 1,185            | 4.89             | 5,790      | 795         | 50         | 1,050                    | 3,450    | 1,060        | 4,510       | 1,075         |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 3,040            | 6.51             | 19,798     | 2,226       | 3,610      | 4,201                    | 9,500    | 9,445        | 18,945      | 2,488         |
|                | 1995 | 3,174            | 6.87             | 21,795     | 2,488       | 3,030      | 4,350                    | 10,398   | 9,523        | 19,921      | 3,042         |
|                | 1996 | 3,313            | 7.30             | 24,190     | 3,042       | 3,030      | 4,670                    | 10,800   | 9,583        | 20,383      | 5,209         |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 34,874           | 4.94             | 172,300    | 34,427      | 34,769     | 53,484                   | 96,990   | 66,700       | 163,690     | 24,322        |
|                | 1995 | 34,942           | 5.03             | 175,655    | 24,322      | 37,119     | 48,088                   | 103,025  | 65,838       | 168,863     | 20,145        |
|                | 1996 | 37,154           | 5.50             | 204,204    | 20,118      | 30,749     | 47,754                   | 106,984  | 70,344       | 177,328     | 30,216        |
| Norway         | 1994 | 349              | 3.01             | 1,052      | 951         | 581        | 0                        | 1,190    | 639          | 1,829       | 755           |
|                | 1995 | 339              | 3.76             | 1,274      | 755         | 405        | 0                        | 1,182    | 588          | 1,770       | 664           |
|                | 1996 | 333              | 4.02             | 1,337      | 664         | 325        | 0                        | 1,137    | 610          | 1,747       | 579           |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 208              | 5.87             | 1,220      | 823         | 392        | 0                        | 879      | 794          | 1,673       | 762           |
|                | 1995 | 203              | 6.24             | 1,267      | 762         | 320        | 0                        | 908      | 811          | 1,719       | 630           |
|                | 1996 | 202              | 6.62             | 1,338      | 630         | 420        | 0                        | 992      | 830          | 1,822       | 566           |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 | 2,265            | 2.82             | 6,384      | 475         | 72         | 710                      | 3,183    | 2,667        | 5,850       | 371           |
|                | 1995 | 1,923            | 3.08             | 5,923      | 371         | 201        | 580                      | 3,307    | 2,608        | 5,915       | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 1,482            | 2.12             | 3,148      | 0           | 620        | 0                        | 1,790    | 1,978        | 3,768       | 0             |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 | 1,714            | 4.15             | 7,108      | 1,761       | 30         | 675                      | 4,020    | 2,492        | 6,512       | 1,709         |
|                | 1995 | 1,554            | 4.20             | 6,525      | 1,709       | 35         | 505                      | 3,685    | 2,770        | 6,455       | 1,309         |
|                | 1996 | 1,605            | 4.08             | 6,555      | 1,309       | 35         | 50                       | 3,815    | 2,750        | 6,565       | 1,284         |
| Hungary        | 1994 | 2,832            | 3.91             | 11,075     | 1,050       | 93         | 1,274                    | 6,820    | 2,730        | 9,550       | 1,394         |
|                | 1995 | 2,648            | 4.12             | 10,918     | 1,394       | 45         | 1,775                    | 6,710    | 2,720        | 9,430       | 1,152         |
|                | 1996 | 2,738            | 3.88             | 10,620     | 1,152       | 45         | 1,450                    | 6,670    | 2,695        | 9,365       | 1,002         |
| Poland         | 1994 | 8,486            | 2.57             | 21,774     | 2,475       | 1,890      | 116                      | 15,030   | 9,440        | 24,470      | 1,624         |
|                | 1995 | 8,577            | 3.02             | 25,902     | 1,624       | 722        | 305                      | 15,517   | 9,978        | 25,495      | 2,448         |
|                | 1996 | 8,625            | 2.83             | 24,450     | 2,448       | 1,190      | 5                        | 15,110   | 10,530       | 25,640      | 2,443         |
| Romania        | 1994 | 6,545            | 2.57             | 16,834     | 1,250       | 130        | 477                      | 10,605   | 5,187        | 15,792      | 1,624         |
|                | 1995 | 6,382            | 3.10             | 19,792     | 1,945       | 35         | 2,100                    | 10,805   | 5,349        | 16,154      | 2,448         |
|                | 1996 | 5,855            | 2.42             | 14,185     | 3,518       | 40         | 400                      | 10,560   | 5,215        | 15,775      | 2,443         |
| Slovakia       | 1994 | 854              | 4.32             | 3,689      | 608         | 35         | 349                      | 2,306    | 1,061        | 3,367       | 616           |
|                | 1995 | 904              | 4.17             | 3,459      | 616         | 20         | 105                      | 2,228    | 1,127        | 3,355       | 639           |
|                | 1996 | 835              | 4.05             | 3,380      | 639         | 25         | 105                      | 2,078    | 1,197        | 3,275       | 660           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>   | 1994 | 58,127           | 4.15             | 241,436    | 43,820      | 37,992     | 57,085                   | 141,023  | 91,710       | 232,733     | 33,177        |
| <b>EUROPE</b>  | 1995 | 57,472           | 4.36             | 250,715    | 33,498      | 38,902     | 53,458                   | 147,367  | 91,789       | 239,156     | 29,435        |
|                | 1996 | 58,829           | 4.58             | 269,217    | 30,478      | 33,449     | 49,764                   | 149,136  | 96,149       | 245,285     | 39,193        |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade.

Table 33. Supply and use of rapeseed in Europe, 1994-96 1

| Country        | Year | Area<br>1,000 ha | Yield<br>Tons/ha | Production | Begin. stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/ | Total use  | Amt crushed | Food use | Other use 3/ | Ending stocks |
|----------------|------|------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
|                |      |                  |                  |            |               |            |            | 1,000 tons |             |          |              |               |
| Austria        | 1994 | 69               | 3.13             | 216        | 0             | 4          | 80         | 140        | 140         | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 87               | 3.07             | 267        | 0             | 5          | 92         | 180        | 180         | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 80               | 2.75             | 220        | 0             | 6          | 72         | 154        | 154         | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 17               | 3.00             | 51         | 44            | 660        | 13         | 669        | 660         | 0        | 9            | 73            |
|                | 1995 | 15               | 3.40             | 51         | 73            | 650        | 15         | 620        | 610         | 0        | 10           | 139           |
|                | 1996 | 12               | 2.92             | 35         | 139           | 450        | 15         | 640        | 630         | 0        | 10           | 119           |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 170              | 2.18             | 371        | 0             | 173        | 61         | 483        | 393         | 0        | 90           | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 152              | 2.13             | 324        | 0             | 231        | 35         | 510        | 420         | 0        | 90           | 10            |
|                | 1996 | 108              | 2.37             | 251        | 10            | 230        | 25         | 466        | 380         | 0        | 86           | 0             |
| Finland        | 1994 | 67               | 1.61             | 108        | 1             | 14         | 0          | 123        | 118         | 0        | 5            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 75               | 1.80             | 135        | 0             | 17         | 0          | 152        | 145         | 0        | 7            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 78               | 1.79             | 140        | 0             | 17         | 0          | 157        | 150         | 0        | 7            | 0             |
| France         | 1994 | 705              | 2.55             | 1,800      | 8             | 284        | 898        | 1,172      | 882         | 0        | 290          | 22            |
|                | 1995 | 845              | 3.20             | 2,700      | 22            | 55         | 1,298      | 1,394      | 1,005       | 0        | 389          | 85            |
|                | 1996 | 865              | 2.94             | 2,870      | 85            | 50         | 1,690      | 1,245      | 865         | 0        | 380          | 70            |
| Germany        | 1994 | 1,066            | 2.66             | 2,837      | 64            | 884        | 439        | 3,316      | 3,194       | 0        | 122          | 30            |
|                | 1995 | 985              | 3.17             | 3,127      | 30            | 700        | 410        | 3,257      | 3,157       | 0        | 100          | 190           |
|                | 1996 | 830              | 2.89             | 2,000      | 190           | 1,000      | 360        | 2,780      | 2,700       | 0        | 80           | 50            |
| Greece         | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 2                | 2.50             | 5          | 0             | 7          | 2          | 10         | 10          | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 2                | 2.50             | 5          | 0             | 7          | 1          | 11         | 11          | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 2                | 2.50             | 5          | 0             | 7          | 1          | 11         | 11          | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| Italy          | 1994 | 14               | 2.00             | 28         | 0             | 9          | 0          | 37         | 37          | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 48               | 1.75             | 84         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 84         | 84          | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 85               | 2.16             | 130        | 0             | 0          | 0          | 130        | 130         | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 2                | 2.00             | 4          | 5             | 289        | 39         | 258        | 245         | 0        | 13           | 1             |
|                | 1995 | 2                | 2.00             | 4          | 1             | 330        | 40         | 254        | 240         | 0        | 14           | 41            |
|                | 1996 | 2                | 2.00             | 4          | 41            | 200        | 40         | 194        | 186         | 0        | 8            | 11            |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| Spain          | 1994 | 60               | 0.88             | 53         | 0             | 4          | 0          | 57         | 54          | 0        | 3            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 80               | 0.69             | 55         | 0             | 4          | 0          | 59         | 56          | 0        | 3            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 60               | 1.17             | 70         | 0             | 4          | 0          | 74         | 71          | 0        | 3            | 0             |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 129              | 1.66             | 214        | 10            | 95         | 10         | 295        | 250         | 0        | 45           | 14            |
|                | 1995 | 105              | 2.05             | 215        | 14            | 100        | 10         | 290        | 260         | 0        | 30           | 29            |
|                | 1996 | 63               | 2.13             | 120        | 29            | 116        | 10         | 245        | 225         | 0        | 20           | 10            |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 497              | 2.61             | 1,298      | 46            | 380        | 77         | 1,642      | 1,332       | 0        | 310          | 5             |
|                | 1995 | 439              | 2.99             | 1,330      | 5             | 430        | 163        | 1,584      | 1,374       | 0        | 210          | 18            |
|                | 1996 | 440              | 2.89             | 1,450      | 18            | 155        | 130        | 1,475      | 1,350       | 0        | 125          | 18            |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 2,798            | 2.50             | 6,985      | 178           | 2,803      | 1,619      | 8,202      | 7,315       | 0        | 887          | 145           |
|                | 1995 | 2,835            | 2.93             | 8,297      | 145           | 2,529      | 2,064      | 8,395      | 7,542       | 0        | 853          | 512           |
|                | 1996 | 2,625            | 2.78             | 7,295      | 512           | 2,235      | 2,343      | 7,571      | 6,852       | 0        | 719          | 278           |
| Norway         | 1994 | 7                | 1.29             | 9          | 7             | 4          | 0          | 13         | 0           | 0        | 13           | 7             |
|                | 1995 | 7                | 1.29             | 9          | 7             | 4          | 0          | 13         | 0           | 0        | 13           | 7             |
|                | 1996 | 7                | 1.29             | 9          | 7             | 4          | 0          | 13         | 0           | 0        | 13           | 7             |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 17               | 2.71             | 46         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 46         | 45          | 0        | 1            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 17               | 2.71             | 46         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 46         | 45          | 0        | 1            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 17               | 2.71             | 46         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 46         | 45          | 0        | 1            | 0             |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 | 191              | 2.37             | 452        | 0             | 13         | 67         | 398        | 395         | 0        | 3            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 252              | 2.43             | 662        | 0             | 3          | 71         | 579        | 575         | 0        | 4            | 15            |
|                | 1996 | 225              | 2.29             | 530        | 0             | 2          | 64         | 483        | 480         | 0        | 3            | 0             |
| Hungary        | 1994 | 25               | 1.20             | 30         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 30         | 27          | 0        | 3            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 30               | 1.17             | 35         | 0             | 0          | 0          | 35         | 32          | 0        | 3            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 90               | 1.17             | 130        | 0             | 0          | 50         | 80         | 77          | 0        | 3            | 0             |
| Poland         | 1994 | 370              | 2.04             | 756        | 31            | 8          | 16         | 763        | 700         | 0        | 63           | 16            |
|                | 1995 | 606              | 2.25             | 1,361      | 16            | 0          | 360        | 900        | 810         | 0        | 90           | 117           |
|                | 1996 | 275              | 2.11             | 450        | 117           | 100        | 0          | 700        | 650         | 0        | 50           | 17            |
| Romania        | 1994 | 2                | 0.50             | 1          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 2                | 0.50             | 1          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 2                | 0.50             | 1          | 0             | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| Slovakia       | 1994 | 45               | 2.09             | 94         | 0             | 45         | 23         | 116        | 116         | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 68               | 2.19             | 149        | 0             | 30         | 40         | 139        | 139         | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 75               | 1.73             | 130        | 0             | 40         | 35         | 135        | 135         | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL</b>   | 1994 | 3,455            | 2.40             | 8,279      | 216           | 2,873      | 1,796      | 9,569      | 8,599       | 0        | 970          | 168           |
| <b>EUROPE</b>  | 1995 | 3,817            | 2.73             | 10,411     | 168           | 2,566      | 2,644      | 10,108     | 9,144       | 0        | 964          | 651           |
|                | 1996 | 3,316            | 2.55             | 8,461      | 636           | 2,381      | 2,587      | 9,029      | 8,240       | 0        | 789          | 302           |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade. 3/ Feed, seed, and waste.

Table 34. Supply and use of sunflowerseed in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country                  | Year | Area<br>1,000 ha   | Yield<br>Tonnes/ha | Production | Beg. stocks | Imports 2/<br>1,000 tons | Exports 2/<br>1,000 tons | Total use | Arm. crushed | Food use | Other use 3/ | Ending stocks |
|--------------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| Austria                  | 1994 | 39                 | 2.31               | 90         | 0           | 5                        | 34                       | 61        | 50           | 1        | 10           | 0             |
|                          | 1995 | 29                 | 2.10               | 61         | 0           | 5                        | 15                       | 51        | 40           | 1        | 10           | 0             |
|                          | 1996 | 20                 | 2.50               | 50         | 0           | 4                        | 4                        | 50        | 39           | 1        | 10           | 0             |
| Belgium-Lux.             | 1994 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 31          | 287                      | 14                       | 285       | 280          | 0        | 5            | 19            |
|                          | 1995 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 19          | 285                      | 15                       | 280       | 275          | 0        | 5            | 9             |
|                          | 1996 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 9           | 300                      | 12                       | 290       | 285          | 0        | 5            | 7             |
| Denmark                  | 1994 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 5                        | 0                        | 5         | 0            | 5        | 0            | 0             |
|                          | 1995 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 5                        | 0                        | 5         | 0            | 5        | 0            | 0             |
|                          | 1996 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 5                        | 0                        | 5         | 0            | 5        | 0            | 0             |
| Finland                  | 1994 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 3           | 7                        | 0                        | 7         | 7            | 0        | 0            | 3             |
|                          | 1995 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 3           | 10                       | 0                        | 12        | 12           | 0        | 0            | 1             |
|                          | 1996 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 1           | 10                       | 0                        | 10        | 10           | 0        | 0            | 1             |
| France                   | 1994 | 1,025              | 2.00               | 2,050      | 100         | 109                      | 628                      | 1,523     | 1,388        | 0        | 135          | 108           |
|                          | 1995 | 975                | 1.95               | 1,900      | 108         | 210                      | 640                      | 1,485     | 1,380        | 0        | 105          | 93            |
|                          | 1996 | 915                | 2.00               | 2,000      | 93          | 200                      | 640                      | 1,550     | 1,420        | 0        | 130          | 103           |
| Germany                  | 1994 | 189                | 1.65               | 311        | 15          | 279                      | 67                       | 523       | 503          | 15       | 5            | 15            |
|                          | 1995 | 56                 | 2.45               | 137        | 15          | 300                      | 30                       | 412       | 392          | 15       | 5            | 10            |
|                          | 1996 | 40                 | 2.50               | 100        | 10          | 320                      | 20                       | 400       | 380          | 15       | 5            | 10            |
| Greece                   | 1994 | 15                 | 2.60               | 39         | 3           | 35                       | 16                       | 57        | 55           | 1        | 1            | 4             |
|                          | 1995 | 15                 | 2.60               | 39         | 4           | 42                       | 17                       | 64        | 62           | 1        | 1            | 4             |
|                          | 1996 | 15                 | 2.60               | 39         | 4           | 42                       | 17                       | 64        | 62           | 1        | 1            | 4             |
| Ireland                  | 1994 |                    |                    |            |             |                          |                          |           |              |          |              |               |
|                          | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                    |            |             |                          |                          |           |              |          |              |               |
|                          | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                    |            |             |                          |                          |           |              |          |              |               |
| Italy                    | 1994 | 215                | 2.30               | 495        | 20          | 154                      | 0                        | 619       | 612          | 7        | 0            | 50            |
|                          | 1995 | 248                | 2.00               | 496        | 50          | 100                      | 0                        | 606       | 600          | 6        | 0            | 40            |
|                          | 1996 | 260                | 2.26               | 570        | 40          | 70                       | 0                        | 630       | 623          | 7        | 0            | 50            |
| Netherlands              | 1994 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 6           | 543                      | 8                        | 538       | 503          | 3        | 32           | 3             |
|                          | 1995 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 3           | 550                      | 10                       | 538       | 513          | 5        | 20           | 5             |
|                          | 1996 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 5           | 550                      | 10                       | 539       | 516          | 5        | 18           | 6             |
| Portugal                 | 1994 | 131                | 0.47               | 62         | 134         | 190                      | 0                        | 277       | 265          | 2        | 10           | 109           |
|                          | 1995 | 80                 | 0.33               | 26         | 109         | 230                      | 0                        | 267       | 255          | 2        | 10           | 98            |
|                          | 1996 | 85                 | 0.47               | 40         | 98          | 220                      | 0                        | 262       | 250          | 2        | 10           | 96            |
| Spain                    | 1994 | 1,240              | 0.79               | 984        | 9           | 472                      | 0                        | 1,340     | 1,100        | 40       | 200          | 125           |
|                          | 1995 | 975                | 0.59               | 575        | 125         | 500                      | 0                        | 1,190     | 1,100        | 40       | 50           | 10            |
|                          | 1996 | 1,000              | 1.10               | 1,170      | 10          | 170                      | 40                       | 1,300     | 1,150        | 40       | 110          | 10            |
| Sweden                   | 1994 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 7                        | 0                        | 7         | 0            | 7        | 0            | 0             |
|                          | 1995 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 10                       | 0                        | 10        | 0            | 10       | 0            | 0             |
|                          | 1996 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 10                       | 0                        | 10        | 0            | 10       | 0            | 0             |
| United Kingdom           | 1994 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 5           | 200                      | 0                        | 200       | 200          | 0        | 0            | 5             |
|                          | 1995 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 5           | 220                      | 2                        | 218       | 218          | 0        | 0            | 5             |
|                          | 1996 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 5           | 220                      | 2                        | 198       | 198          | 0        | 0            | 25            |
| EU-15<br>(excl. Ireland) | 1994 | 2,854              | 1.41               | 4,031      | 326         | 2,293                    | 767                      | 5,442     | 4,963        | 81       | 398          | 441           |
|                          | 1995 | 2,378              | 1.36               | 3,234      | 441         | 2,467                    | 729                      | 5,138     | 4,847        | 85       | 206          | 275           |
|                          | 1996 | 2,335              | 1.70               | 3,969      | 275         | 2,121                    | 745                      | 5,308     | 4,933        | 86       | 289          | 312           |
| Norway                   | 1994 |                    |                    |            |             |                          |                          |           |              |          |              |               |
|                          | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                    |            |             |                          |                          |           |              |          |              |               |
|                          | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                    |            |             |                          |                          |           |              |          |              |               |
| Switzerland              | 1994 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 9                        | 0                        | 9         | 9            | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                          | 1995 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 10                       | 0                        | 10        | 10           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                          | 1996 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 10                       | 0                        | 10        | 10           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| Bulgaria                 | 1994 | 485                | 1.29               | 595        | 92          | 0                        | 120                      | 462       | 432          | 15       | 15           | 105           |
|                          | 1995 | 490                | 1.33               | 650        | 105         | 0                        | 50                       | 580       | 550          | 15       | 15           | 125           |
|                          | 1996 | 450                | 1.19               | 490        | 125         | 0                        | 50                       | 495       | 465          | 15       | 15           | 70            |
| Czech Rep.               | 1994 | 16                 | 2.38               | 38         | 0           | 15                       | 0                        | 53        | 33           | 15       | 5            | 0             |
|                          | 1995 | 19                 | 1.79               | 34         | 0           | 20                       | 0                        | 54        | 33           | 17       | 4            | 0             |
|                          | 1996 | 21                 | 1.90               | 40         | 0           | 20                       | 0                        | 60        | 37           | 19       | 4            | 0             |
| Hungary                  | 1994 | 412                | 1.61               | 665        | 0           | 72                       | 260                      | 477       | 450          | 7        | 20           | 0             |
|                          | 1995 | 491                | 1.43               | 730        | 0           | 34                       | 249                      | 515       | 485          | 7        | 23           | 0             |
|                          | 1996 | 475                | 1.54               | 900        | 0           | 20                       | 335                      | 585       | 550          | 10       | 25           | 0             |
| Poland                   | 1994 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0            | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                          | 1995 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0            | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                          | 1996 | 0                  | 0.00               | 0          | 0           | 0                        | 0                        | 0         | 0            | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| Romania                  | 1994 | 582                | 1.32               | 767        | 20          | 0                        | 0                        | 772       | 752          | 5        | 15           | 15            |
|                          | 1995 | 715                | 1.30               | 933        | 15          | 0                        | 25                       | 898       | 871          | 7        | 20           | 25            |
|                          | 1996 | 910                | 1.18               | 1,200      | 25          | 0                        | 75                       | 1,130     | 1,100        | 10       | 20           | 20            |
| Slovakia                 | 1994 | 34                 | 1.62               | 55         | 0           | 1                        | 23                       | 33        | 33           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                          | 1995 | 47                 | 1.72               | 81         | 0           | 0                        | 30                       | 51        | 51           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                          | 1996 | 47                 | 1.91               | 90         | 0           | 0                        | 35                       | 55        | 55           | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL                    | 1994 | 4,383              | 1.40               | 6,151      | 438         | 2,390                    | 1,170                    | 7,248     | 6,672        | 123      | 453          | 561           |
| EUROPE 3/                | 1995 | 4,140              | 1.37               | 5,662      | 561         | 2,531                    | 1,083                    | 7,246     | 6,847        | 131      | 268          | 425           |
|                          | 1996 | 4,238              | 1.58               | 6,689      | 425         | 2,171                    | 1,240                    | 7,643     | 7,150        | 140      | 353          | 402           |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade. 3/ Feed, seed, and waste.  
3/ Excluding Ireland and Norway.

Table 35 Supply and use of soybeans in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country            | Year | Area<br>1,000 ha | Yield<br>Tons/ha | Production | 1/ Beg. stocks | Imports 2/<br>1,000 tons | Exports 2/<br>1,000 tons | Total use | Amt crushed | Food use | Other use 3/ | Ending stocks |
|--------------------|------|------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| Austria            | 1994 | 47               | 2.23             | 105        | 0              | 7                        | 20                       | 92        | 0           | 4        | 88           | 0             |
|                    | 1995 | 14               | 2.21             | 31         | 0              | 19                       | 4                        | 46        | 0           | 4        | 42           | 0             |
|                    | 1996 | 10               | 2.20             | 22         | 0              | 20                       | 2                        | 40        | 0           | 4        | 36           | 0             |
| Belgium-Lux.       | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 135            | 1,365                    | 43                       | 1,315     | 1,150       | 20       | 145          | 142           |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 142            | 1,213                    | 45                       | 1,215     | 1,050       | 20       | 145          | 95            |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 95             | 1,212                    | 45                       | 1,157     | 992         | 20       | 145          | 105           |
| Denmark            | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 1              | 73                       | 0                        | 73        | 73          | 0        | 0            | 1             |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 1              | 70                       | 0                        | 70        | 70          | 0        | 0            | 1             |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 1              | 73                       | 0                        | 73        | 73          | 0        | 0            | 1             |
| Finland            | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 5              | 150                      | 0                        | 150       | 150         | 0        | 0            | 5             |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 5              | 110                      | 0                        | 110       | 110         | 0        | 0            | 5             |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 5              | 130                      | 0                        | 130       | 130         | 0        | 0            | 5             |
| France             | 1994 | 100              | 2.60             | 260        | 66             | 894                      | 35                       | 1,116     | 674         | 5        | 437          | 69            |
|                    | 1995 | 100              | 2.60             | 260        | 69             | 570                      | 25                       | 870       | 630         | 5        | 235          | 4             |
|                    | 1996 | 85               | 2.60             | 240        | 4              | 625                      | 20                       | 845       | 635         | 5        | 205          | 4             |
| Germany            | 1994 | 2                | 2.00             | 4          | 90             | 2,963                    | 15                       | 2,982     | 2,881       | 51       | 50           | 60            |
|                    | 1995 | 2                | 2.50             | 5          | 60             | 2,850                    | 15                       | 2,840     | 2,740       | 50       | 50           | 60            |
|                    | 1996 | 1                | 2.00             | 2          | 60             | 3,000                    | 15                       | 2,987     | 2,889       | 50       | 48           | 60            |
| Greece             | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 39             | 220                      | 0                        | 200       | 200         | 0        | 0            | 59            |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 59             | 190                      | 0                        | 190       | 190         | 0        | 0            | 59            |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 59             | 155                      | 0                        | 155       | 155         | 0        | 0            | 59            |
| Ireland            | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0              | 18                       | 0                        | 18        | 0           | 0        | 18           | 0             |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0              | 18                       | 0                        | 18        | 0           | 0        | 18           | 0             |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0              | 20                       | 0                        | 20        | 0           | 0        | 20           | 0             |
| Italy              | 1994 | 198              | 3.29             | 652        | 120            | 1,298                    | 4                        | 1,886     | 1,711       | 0        | 175          | 180           |
|                    | 1995 | 172              | 3.71             | 638        | 180            | 1,160                    | 3                        | 1,825     | 1,665       | 0        | 160          | 150           |
|                    | 1996 | 215              | 3.50             | 800        | 150            | 1,110                    | 5                        | 1,905     | 1,740       | 0        | 165          | 150           |
| Netherlands        | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 40             | 4,624                    | 268                      | 4,296     | 3,991       | 2        | 303          | 100           |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 100            | 4,370                    | 240                      | 4,145     | 3,890       | 5        | 250          | 85            |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 85             | 4,350                    | 210                      | 4,150     | 3,935       | 5        | 210          | 75            |
| Portugal           | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 95             | 946                      | 3                        | 820       | 650         | 0        | 170          | 218           |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 218            | 650                      | 4                        | 700       | 600         | 0        | 100          | 164           |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 164            | 620                      | 4                        | 670       | 570         | 0        | 100          | 110           |
| Spain              | 1994 | 5                | 2.20             | 11         | 0              | 2,846                    | 0                        | 2,852     | 2,426       | 3        | 423          | 5             |
|                    | 1995 | 3                | 1.67             | 5          | 5              | 2,400                    | 0                        | 2,402     | 2,050       | 2        | 350          | 8             |
|                    | 1996 | 3                | 2.00             | 6          | 8              | 2,435                    | 0                        | 2,442     | 2,085       | 2        | 355          | 7             |
| Sweden             | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0              | 5                        | 0                        | 5         | 0           | 1        | 4            | 0             |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0              | 5                        | 0                        | 5         | 0           | 1        | 4            | 0             |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0              | 5                        | 0                        | 5         | 0           | 1        | 4            | 0             |
| United Kingdom     | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 30             | 640                      | 0                        | 580       | 520         | 0        | 60           | 90            |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 90             | 639                      | 10                       | 615       | 515         | 0        | 100          | 104           |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 104            | 615                      | 6                        | 565       | 485         | 0        | 80           | 148           |
| EU-15              | 1994 | 352              | 2.93             | 1,032      | 621            | 16,049                   | 388                      | 17,285    | 14,426      | 86       | 1,873        | 929           |
|                    | 1995 | 291              | 3.23             | 939        | 929            | 14,264                   | 346                      | 15,111    | 13,510      | 87       | 1,454        | 735           |
|                    | 1996 | 314              | 3.41             | 1,070      | 735            | 14,370                   | 307                      | 15,144    | 13,689      | 87       | 1,368        | 724           |
| Norway             | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 2              | 307                      | 0                        | 300       | 300         | 0        | 0            | 9             |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 9              | 300                      | 0                        | 300       | 300         | 0        | 0            | 9             |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 9              | 295                      | 0                        | 300       | 300         | 0        | 0            | 4             |
| Switzerland        | 1994 | 2                | 2.50             | 5          | 0              | 95                       | 0                        | 100       | 94          | 4        | 2            | 0             |
|                    | 1995 | 2                | 2.50             | 5          | 0              | 80                       | 0                        | 85        | 79          | 4        | 2            | 0             |
|                    | 1996 | 2                | 2.50             | 5          | 0              | 80                       | 0                        | 85        | 79          | 4        | 2            | 0             |
| Bulgaria           | 1994 | 9                | 1.00             | 9          | 4              | 2                        | 2                        | 11        | 9           | 1        | 1            | 2             |
|                    | 1995 | 15               | 1.00             | 15         | 2              | 1                        | 0                        | 16        | 13          | 1        | 2            | 2             |
|                    | 1996 | 18               | 1.00             | 18         | 2              | 0                        | 0                        | 18        | 14          | 2        | 2            | 2             |
| Czech Rep.         | 1994 | 1                | 1.00             | 1          | 0              | 5                        | 0                        | 6         | 0           | 4        | 2            | 0             |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0              | 24                       | 0                        | 24        | 18          | 4        | 2            | 0             |
|                    | 1996 | 1                | 1.00             | 1          | 0              | 25                       | 0                        | 26        | 18          | 5        | 3            | 0             |
| Hungary            | 1994 | 12               | 1.92             | 23         | 0              | 10                       | 5                        | 28        | 10          | 2        | 16           | 0             |
|                    | 1995 | 10               | 2.00             | 20         | 0              | 10                       | 5                        | 25        | 10          | 3        | 12           | 0             |
|                    | 1996 | 15               | 2.20             | 33         | 0              | 10                       | 5                        | 38        | 10          | 4        | 24           | 0             |
| Poland             | 1994 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0              | 50                       | 0                        | 50        | 45          | 5        | 0            | 0             |
|                    | 1995 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0              | 10                       | 0                        | 10        | 0           | 5        | 5            | 0             |
|                    | 1996 | 0                | 0.00             | 0          | 0              | 60                       | 0                        | 60        | 50          | 5        | 5            | 0             |
| Romania            | 1994 | 64               | 1.44             | 92         | 22             | 150                      | 0                        | 264       | 242         | 5        | 17           | 0             |
|                    | 1995 | 73               | 1.48             | 108        | 0              | 200                      | 0                        | 308       | 275         | 10       | 23           | 0             |
|                    | 1996 | 80               | 1.20             | 110        | 0              | 180                      | 0                        | 290       | 265         | 5        | 20           | 0             |
| Slovakia           | 1994 |                  |                  |            |                |                          |                          |           |             |          |              |               |
|                    | 1995 |                  |                  |            |                |                          |                          |           |             |          |              |               |
|                    | 1996 |                  |                  |            |                |                          |                          |           |             |          |              |               |
| DATA NOT AVAILABLE |      |                  |                  |            |                |                          |                          |           |             |          |              |               |
| <b>TOTAL</b>       | 1994 | 440              | 2.64             | 1,162      | 649            | 16,668                   | 395                      | 17,144    | 15,126      | 107      | 1,911        | 940           |
| <b>EUROPE 3/</b>   | 1995 | 391              | 2.78             | 1,087      | 940            | 14,889                   | 351                      | 15,819    | 14,205      | 114      | 1,500        | 746           |
|                    | 1996 | 430              | 2.88             | 1,237      | 746            | 15,020                   | 312                      | 15,961    | 14,425      | 112      | 1,424        | 730           |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade. 3/ Feed, seed, and waste.

3/ Excluding Slovakia.

Table 36 Supply and use of total oilseeds in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country             | Year | Area<br>1,000 ha | Yield<br>Tons/ha | Production | Beg. stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/ | Total use | Amt crushed | Food use | Other use 3/ | Ending stocks |
|---------------------|------|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| 1,000 tons          |      |                  |                  |            |             |            |            |           |             |          |              |               |
| Austria             | 1994 | 155              | 2.65             | 411        | 0           | 21         | 134        | 293       | 190         | 10       | 98           | 0             |
|                     | 1995 | 130              | 2.76             | 359        | 0           | 34         | 111        | 277       | 220         | 10       | 52           | 0             |
|                     | 1996 | 110              | 2.65             | 292        | 0           | 35         | 78         | 244       | 193         | 10       | 46           | 0             |
| Belgium-Lux.        | 1994 | 17               | 3.00             | 51         | 210         | 2,324      | 72         | 2,269     | 2,090       | 30       | 159          | 234           |
|                     | 1995 | 15               | 3.40             | 51         | 234         | 2,160      | 78         | 2,115     | 1,935       | 29       | 160          | 243           |
|                     | 1996 | 12               | 2.92             | 35         | 243         | 1,974      | 75         | 2,087     | 1,837       | 29       | 160          | 231           |
| Denmark             | 1994 | 170              | 2.18             | 371        | 1           | 253        | 61         | 561       | 468         | 5        | 90           | 1             |
|                     | 1995 | 152              | 2.13             | 324        | 1           | 308        | 35         | 585       | 492         | 5        | 90           | 11            |
|                     | 1996 | 108              | 2.32             | 251        | 11          | 310        | 25         | 544       | 455         | 5        | 86           | 1             |
| Finland             | 1994 | 67               | 1.61             | 108        | 9           | 171        | 0          | 280       | 275         | 0        | 5            | 8             |
|                     | 1995 | 75               | 1.80             | 135        | 8           | 137        | 0          | 274       | 267         | 0        | 7            | 6             |
|                     | 1996 | 78               | 1.79             | 140        | 6           | 157        | 0          | 297       | 290         | 0        | 7            | 6             |
| France              | 1994 | 1,830            | 2.25             | 4,110      | 174         | 1,400      | 1,591      | 3,811     | 2,949       | 83       | 862          | 199           |
|                     | 1995 | 1,920            | 2.53             | 4,860      | 199         | 905        | 1,785      | 3,749     | 3,085       | 50       | 870          | 182           |
|                     | 1996 | 1,865            | 2.74             | 5,110      | 182         | 945        | 2,020      | 3,640     | 3,180       | 50       | 835          | 144           |
| Germany             | 1994 | 1,257            | 2.51             | 3,152      | 169         | 4,282      | 530        | 6,821     | 6,649       | 141      | 180          | 113           |
|                     | 1995 | 1,043            | 3.13             | 3,269      | 113         | 4,005      | 468        | 6,509     | 6,351       | 142      | 158          | 268           |
|                     | 1996 | 891              | 2.36             | 2,102      | 268         | 4,125      | 408        | 6,167     | 5,686       | 142      | 131          | 128           |
| Greece              | 1994 | 399              | 1.55             | 619        | 42          | 271        | 121        | 257       | 255         | 1        | 1            | 95            |
|                     | 1995 | 455              | 1.56             | 709        | 95          | 242        | 147        | 254       | 252         | 1        | 1            | 135           |
|                     | 1996 | 435              | 1.31             | 569        | 135         | 207        | 127        | 219       | 217         | 1        | 1            | 135           |
| Ireland             | 1994 | 2                | 2.50             | 5          | 0           | 25         | 2          | 28        | 10          | 0        | 18           | 0             |
|                     | 1995 | 2                | 2.50             | 5          | 0           | 25         | 1          | 29        | 11          | 0        | 18           | 0             |
|                     | 1996 | 2                | 2.50             | 5          | 0           | 27         | 1          | 31        | 11          | 0        | 20           | 0             |
| Italy               | 1994 | 428              | 2.75             | 1,176      | 140         | 1,616      | 4          | 2,542     | 2,484       | 35       | 179          | 230           |
|                     | 1995 | 469              | 2.60             | 1,219      | 230         | 1,418      | 3          | 2,515     | 2,476       | 34       | 164          | 190           |
|                     | 1996 | 561              | 2.68             | 1,501      | 190         | 1,338      | 5          | 2,665     | 2,620       | 35       | 169          | 200           |
| Netherlands         | 1994 | 2                | 2.00             | 4          | 51          | 5,662      | 436        | 5,092     | 4,742       | 86       | 349          | 114           |
|                     | 1995 | 2                | 2.00             | 4          | 114         | 5,452      | 397        | 4,937     | 4,646       | 100      | 286          | 141           |
|                     | 1996 | 2                | 2.00             | 4          | 141         | 5,302      | 367        | 4,883     | 4,640       | 100      | 238          | 102           |
| Portugal            | 1994 | 131              | 0.47             | 62         | 229         | 1,173      | 3          | 1,097     | 945         | 8        | 180          | 329           |
|                     | 1995 | 80               | 0.33             | 26         | 329         | 919        | 4          | 967       | 887         | 9        | 110          | 264           |
|                     | 1996 | 85               | 0.47             | 40         | 264         | 884        | 4          | 932       | 856         | 10       | 110          | 208           |
| Spain               | 1994 | 1,346            | 0.83             | 1,114      | 9           | 3,510      | 3          | 4,249     | 3,580       | 80       | 829          | 131           |
|                     | 1995 | 1,091            | 0.63             | 682        | 131         | 3,059      | 3          | 3,651     | 3,216       | 79       | 556          | 18            |
|                     | 1996 | 1,149            | 1.20             | 1,381      | 18          | 2,755      | 43         | 3,816     | 3,316       | 79       | 699          | 17            |
| Sweden              | 1994 | 129              | 1.66             | 214        | 10          | 122        | 10         | 307       | 262         | 11       | 49           | 14            |
|                     | 1995 | 105              | 2.05             | 215        | 14          | 130        | 10         | 305       | 272         | 14       | 34           | 29            |
|                     | 1996 | 63               | 1.90             | 120        | 29          | 148        | 10         | 260       | 239         | 14       | 24           | 10            |
| United Kingdom      | 1994 | 497              | 2.61             | 1,298      | 81          | 1,380      | 80         | 2,422     | 2,077       | 132      | 370          | 110           |
|                     | 1995 | 439              | 3.03             | 1,330      | 100         | 1,354      | 80         | 2,417     | 2,128       | 137      | 312          | 137           |
|                     | 1996 | 440              | 3.30             | 1,450      | 127         | 1,305      | 41         | 2,238     | 1,943       | 137      | 230          | 191           |
| EU-15               | 1994 | 6,430            | 1.97             | 12,695     | 1,125       | 22,210     | 3,047      | 30,029    | 26,976      | 622      | 3,369        | 1,578         |
|                     | 1995 | 5,978            | 2.21             | 13,188     | 1,568       | 20,148     | 3,122      | 28,584    | 26,238      | 610      | 2,818        | 1,624         |
|                     | 1996 | 5,801            | 2.24             | 13,000     | 1,614       | 19,512     | 3,204      | 28,023    | 25,483      | 612      | 2,756        | 1,373         |
| Norway              | 1994 | 7                | 1.29             | 9          | 9           | 320        | 0          | 313       | 305         | 4        | 13           | 16            |
|                     | 1995 | 7                | 1.29             | 9          | 16          | 313        | 0          | 313       | 305         | 4        | 13           | 16            |
|                     | 1996 | 7                | 1.29             | 9          | 16          | 309        | 0          | 313       | 306         | 4        | 13           | 11            |
| Switzerland         | 1994 | 19               | 2.68             | 51         | 0           | 114        | 0          | 155       | 153         | 9        | 3            | 0             |
|                     | 1995 | 19               | 2.68             | 51         | 0           | 99         | 0          | 141       | 139         | 8        | 3            | 0             |
|                     | 1996 | 19               | 2.68             | 51         | 0           | 100        | 0          | 141       | 140         | 8        | 3            | 0             |
| Bulgaria            | 1994 | 509              | 1.19             | 608        | 1           | 2          | 122        | 473       | 441         | 16       | 20           | 107           |
|                     | 1995 | 520              | 1.29             | 669        | 107         | 1          | 50         | 596       | 563         | 16       | 21           | 127           |
|                     | 1996 | 483              | 1.06             | 512        | 127         | 0          | 50         | 513       | 479         | 17       | 21           | 72            |
| Czech Rep.          | 1994 | 208              | 2.36             | 491        | 0           | 33         | 67         | 457       | 428         | 19       | 10           | 0             |
|                     | 1995 | 271              | 2.57             | 696        | 0           | 47         | 71         | 657       | 626         | 21       | 10           | 15            |
|                     | 1996 | 247              | 2.31             | 571        | 15          | 47         | 64         | 569       | 535         | 24       | 10           | 0             |
| Hungary             | 1994 | 449              | 1.60             | 718        | 0           | 83         | 265        | 535       | 487         | 10       | 39           | 0             |
|                     | 1995 | 531              | 1.48             | 785        | 0           | 45         | 254        | 575       | 527         | 11       | 38           | 0             |
|                     | 1996 | 580              | 1.83             | 1,063      | 0           | 31         | 390        | 703       | 637         | 15       | 52           | 0             |
| Poland              | 1994 | 370              | 2.04             | 756        | 31          | 58         | 16         | 813       | 745         | 5        | 63           | 16            |
|                     | 1995 | 606              | 2.25             | 1,361      | 16          | 10         | 360        | 910       | 810         | 5        | 95           | 117           |
|                     | 1996 | 275              | 1.64             | 450        | 117         | 160        | 0          | 760       | 650         | 5        | 55           | 17            |
| Romania             | 1994 | 648              | 1.33             | 860        | 42          | 150        | 0          | 1,037     | 995         | 10       | 32           | 15            |
|                     | 1995 | 790              | 1.32             | 1,042      | 15          | 200        | 25         | 1,207     | 1,147       | 17       | 43           | 25            |
|                     | 1996 | 992              | 1.18             | 1,311      | 25          | 180        | 75         | 1,421     | 1,366       | 15       | 40           | 20            |
| Slovakia            | 1994 | 79               | 1.89             | 149        | 0           | 46         | 46         | 149       | 149         | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                     | 1995 | 115              | 2.00             | 230        | 0           | 30         | 70         | 190       | 190         | 0        | 0            | 0             |
|                     | 1996 | 122              | 1.18             | 220        | 0           | 40         | 70         | 190       | 190         | 0        | 0            | 0             |
| <b>TOTAL EUROPE</b> | 1994 | 8,719            | 1.87             | 16,337     | 1,208       | 23,016     | 3,563      | 33,961    | 30,679      | 695      | 3,549        | 1,732         |
|                     | 1995 | 8,837            | 2.04             | 18,031     | 1,722       | 20,893     | 3,952      | 33,173    | 30,545      | 692      | 3,041        | 1,924         |
|                     | 1996 | 8,526            | 2.02             | 17,187     | 1,914       | 20,379     | 3,853      | 32,633    | 29,786      | 700      | 2,950        | 1,493         |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade. 3/ Feed, seed, and waste.





Table 38 Supply and use of pork in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country                  | Year | Slaughter<br>(1,000 head) | Production | Beg. stocks | Imports 2/<br>1000 tons | Exports 2/ | Consumption | End stocks |
|--------------------------|------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Austria                  | 1994 | 5,248                     | 471        | 0           | 0                       | 16         | 455         | 0          |
|                          | 1995 | 4,954                     | 457        | 0           | 1                       | 2          | 456         | 0          |
|                          | 1996 | 5,100                     | 464        | 0           | 1                       | 2          | 463         | 0          |
| Belgium-Lux.             | 1994 | 10,892                    | 1,011      | 0           | 80                      | 536        | 555         | 0          |
|                          | 1995 | 11,374                    | 1,044      | 0           | 76                      | 560        | 560         | 0          |
|                          | 1996 | 11,650                    | 1,081      | 0           | 70                      | 580        | 571         | 0          |
| Denmark                  | 1994 | 20,650                    | 1,565      | 136         | 20                      | 1,264      | 346         | 111        |
|                          | 1995 | 20,335                    | 1,517      | 111         | 32                      | 1,225      | 355         | 80         |
|                          | 1996 | 20,500                    | 1,530      | 80          | 33                      | 1,250      | 345         | 48         |
| Finland                  | 1994 | 2,190                     | 168        | 5           | 0                       | 10         | 158         | 5          |
|                          | 1995 | ---                       | ---        | ---         | ---                     | ---        | ---         | ---        |
|                          | 1996 | ---                       | ---        | ---         | ---                     | ---        | ---         | ---        |
| France                   | 1994 | 24,533                    | 2,126      | 0           | 422                     | 454        | 2,094       | 0          |
|                          | 1995 | 24,626                    | 2,148      | 0           | 446                     | 506        | 2,086       | 2          |
|                          | 1996 | 24,800                    | 2,160      | 2           | 445                     | 460        | 2,147       | 0          |
| Germany                  | 1994 | 40,086                    | 3,030      | 0           | 974                     | 198        | 3,806       | 0          |
|                          | 1995 | 39,361                    | 3,062      | 0           | 918                     | 169        | 3,811       | 0          |
|                          | 1996 | 38,776                    | 3,020      | 0           | 999                     | 170        | 3,849       | 0          |
| Greece                   | 1994 | 2,256                     | 144        | 24          | 71                      | 0          | 225         | 14         |
|                          | 1995 | 2,250                     | 147        | 14          | 72                      | 0          | 225         | 8          |
|                          | 1996 | 2,270                     | 149        | 8           | 75                      | 0          | 229         | 3          |
| Ireland                  | 1994 | 3,086                     | 215        | 0           | 18                      | 98         | 135         | 0          |
|                          | 1995 | 3,002                     | 206        | 0           | 18                      | 88         | 136         | 0          |
|                          | 1996 | 2,996                     | 205        | 0           | 18                      | 85         | 138         | 0          |
| Italy                    | 1994 | 12,135                    | 1,369      | 266         | 617                     | 63         | 1,900       | 289        |
|                          | 1995 | 11,992                    | 1,345      | 289         | 616                     | 72         | 1,910       | 268        |
|                          | 1996 | 12,100                    | 1,355      | 268         | 630                     | 75         | 2,010       | 168        |
| Netherlands              | 1994 | 19,395                    | 1,673      | 5           | 97                      | 1,098      | 672         | 5          |
|                          | 1995 | 18,616                    | 1,623      | 5           | 111                     | 1,050      | 684         | 5          |
|                          | 1996 | 17,900                    | 1,560      | 5           | 100                     | 990        | 670         | 5          |
| Portugal                 | 1994 | 4,293                     | 344        | 13          | 47                      | 4          | 385         | 15         |
|                          | 1995 | 4,566                     | 305        | 15          | 53                      | 4          | 350         | 19         |
|                          | 1996 | 4,610                     | 308        | 19          | 60                      | 2          | 370         | 15         |
| Spain                    | 1994 | 27,227                    | 2,107      | 2           | 45                      | 92         | 2,062       | 0          |
|                          | 1995 | 27,539                    | 2,175      | 0           | 43                      | 107        | 2,111       | 0          |
|                          | 1996 | 26,413                    | 2,100      | 0           | 40                      | 96         | 2,054       | 0          |
| Sweden                   | 1994 | 3,810                     | 307        | 2           | 14                      | 16         | 302         | 5          |
|                          | 1995 | 3,750                     | 310        | 5           | 25                      | 19         | 316         | 5          |
|                          | 1996 | 3,790                     | 315        | 5           | 26                      | 34         | 307         | 5          |
| United Kingdom           | 1994 | 15,070                    | 1,053      | 10          | 433                     | 130        | 1,351       | 15         |
|                          | 1995 | 14,391                    | 1,017      | 15          | 473                     | 158        | 1,333       | 14         |
|                          | 1996 | 13,888                    | 995        | 14          | 507                     | 123        | 1,380       | 13         |
| EU-15<br>(excl. Finland) | 1994 | 188,681                   | 15,415     | 458         | 2,838                   | 3,969      | 14,288      | 454        |
|                          | 1995 | 186,756                   | 15,356     | 454         | 2,884                   | 3,960      | 14,333      | 401        |
|                          | 1996 | 184,793                   | 15,242     | 401         | 3,004                   | 3,867      | 14,523      | 257        |
| Norway                   | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE        |            |             |                         |            |             |            |
|                          | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE        |            |             |                         |            |             |            |
|                          | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE        |            |             |                         |            |             |            |
| Switzerland              | 1994 | 2,998                     | 246        | 3           | 4                       | 0          | 253         | 0          |
|                          | 1995 | 3,002                     | 251        | 0           | 2                       | 0          | 253         | 0          |
|                          | 1996 | 2,700                     | 224        | 0           | 5                       | 0          | 229         | 0          |
| Bulgaria                 | 1994 | 3,744                     | 267        | 4           | 8                       | 1          | 274         | 3          |
|                          | 1995 | 3,546                     | 265        | 4           | 1                       | 1          | 265         | 4          |
|                          | 1996 | 3,700                     | 251        | 4           | 1                       | 2          | 246         | 8          |
| Czech Rep.               | 1994 | 5,492                     | 655        | 79          | 17                      | 5          | 726         | 15         |
|                          | 1995 | 5,148                     | 650        | 15          | 12                      | 0          | 667         | 10         |
|                          | 1996 | 4,784                     | 660        | 10          | 10                      | 2          | 669         | 9          |
| Hungary                  | 1994 | 6,123                     | 494        | 32          | 40                      | 42         | 471         | 53         |
|                          | 1995 | 4,912                     | 400        | 53          | 31                      | 54         | 404         | 26         |
|                          | 1996 | 5,931                     | 690        | 26          | 15                      | 68         | 603         | 60         |
| Poland                   | 1994 | 19,100                    | 1,358      | 30          | 99                      | 27         | 1,430       | 30         |
|                          | 1995 | 23,400                    | 1,580      | 30          | 47                      | 81         | 1,490       | 86         |
|                          | 1996 | 22,580                    | 1,520      | 86          | 40                      | 65         | 1,541       | 40         |
| Romania                  | 1994 | 8,335                     | 565        | 25          | 0                       | 50         | 500         | 40         |
|                          | 1995 | 6,180                     | 421        | 40          | 2                       | 37         | 396         | 30         |
|                          | 1996 | 6,327                     | 432        | 30          | 0                       | 45         | 387         | 30         |
| Slovakia                 | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE        |            |             |                         |            |             |            |
|                          | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE        |            |             |                         |            |             |            |
|                          | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE        |            |             |                         |            |             |            |
| TOTAL                    | 1994 | 234,473                   | 19,000     | 631         | 3,006                   | 4,094      | 17,942      | 596        |
| EUROPE 3/                | 1995 | 232,944                   | 18,923     | 596         | 2,979                   | 4,133      | 17,808      | 557        |
|                          | 1996 | 233,813                   | 19,265     | 560         | 3,079                   | 4,049      | 18,451      | 404        |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade. --- = data not available.

3/ Excluding Finland, Norway, and Slovakia.

Table 39. Supply and use of poultry in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country                                      | Year | Production         | Beq. stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/ | Consumption | End stocks |  |
|----------------------------------------------|------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|--|
| 1000 tons                                    |      |                    |             |            |            |             |            |  |
| Austria                                      | 1994 | 93                 | 0           | 16         | 0          | 109         | 0          |  |
|                                              | 1995 | ---                | ---         | ---        | ---        | ---         | ---        |  |
|                                              | 1996 | ---                | ---         | ---        | ---        | ---         | ---        |  |
| Belgium-Lux.                                 | 1994 | 219                | 0           | 85         | 126        | 178         | 0          |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 251                | 0           | 89         | 158        | 182         | 0          |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 264                | 0           | 97         | 166        | 195         | 0          |  |
| Denmark                                      | 1994 | 172                | 19          | 16         | 112        | 74          | 21         |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 168                | 21          | 23         | 103        | 80          | 29         |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 170                | 11          | 16         | 115        | 82          | 18         |  |
| Finland                                      | 1994 | 36                 | 2           | 0          | 0          | 36          | 2          |  |
|                                              | 1995 | ---                | ---         | ---        | ---        | ---         | ---        |  |
|                                              | 1996 | ---                | ---         | ---        | ---        | ---         | ---        |  |
| France                                       | 1994 | 1,961              | 72          | 94         | 765        | 1,291       | 71         |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 2,079              | 71          | 110        | 911        | 1,271       | 75         |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 2,180              | 75          | 101        | 950        | 1,341       | 65         |  |
| Germany                                      | 1994 | 641                | 0           | 520        | 96         | 1,065       | 0          |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 655                | 0           | 570        | 144        | 1,081       | 0          |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 657                | 0           | 580        | 140        | 1,097       | 0          |  |
| Greece                                       | 1994 | 175                | 29          | 23         | 8          | 185         | 34         |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 178                | 34          | 27         | 8          | 192         | 39         |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 179                | 39          | 27         | 10         | 194         | 41         |  |
| Ireland                                      | 1994 | 97                 | 0           | 13         | 30         | 80          | 0          |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 101                | 0           | 13         | 30         | 82          | 2          |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 105                | 2           | 13         | 29         | 89          | 2          |  |
| Italy                                        | 1994 | 1,084              | 0           | 35         | 56         | 1,063       | 0          |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 1,132              | 0           | 25         | 79         | 1,069       | 0          |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 1,168              | 0           | 25         | 80         | 1,113       | 0          |  |
| Netherlands                                  | 1994 | 594                | 25          | 240        | 526        | 307         | 17         |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 641                | 17          | 198        | 498        | 346         | 12         |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 658                | 12          | 224        | 523        | 361         | 10         |  |
| Portugal                                     | 1994 | 248                | 5           | 6          | 5          | 198         | 56         |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 235                | 56          | 9          | 14         | 233         | 53         |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 247                | 53          | 9          | 19         | 250         | 40         |  |
| Spain                                        | 1994 | 880                | 0           | 94         | 15         | 959         | 0          |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 895                | 0           | 90         | 16         | 969         | 0          |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 895                | 0           | 95         | 14         | 976         | 0          |  |
| Sweden                                       | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
|                                              | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
|                                              | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
| United Kingdom                               | 1994 | 1,289              | 32          | 220        | 129        | 1,381       | 31         |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 1,330              | 31          | 251        | 170        | 1,410       | 32         |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 1,372              | 32          | 260        | 174        | 1,460       | 30         |  |
| EU-15<br>(excl. Austria,<br>Finland, Sweden) | 1994 | 7,360              | 182         | 1,346      | 1,868      | 6,781       | 230        |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 7,665              | 230         | 1,405      | 2,131      | 6,915       | 242        |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 7,895              | 224         | 1,447      | 2,220      | 7,158       | 206        |  |
| Norway                                       | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
|                                              | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
|                                              | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
| Switzerland                                  | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
|                                              | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
|                                              | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
| Bulgaria                                     | 1994 | ---                | ---         | ---        | ---        | ---         | ---        |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 97                 | ---         | 4          | 4          | 97          | 2          |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 103                | 2           | 3          | 4          | 99          | 5          |  |
| Czech Rep.                                   | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
|                                              | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
|                                              | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
| Hungary                                      | 1994 | 320                | 20          | 0          | 80         | 240         | 20         |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 368                | 20          | 0          | 108        | 245         | 35         |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 365                | 35          | 0          | 100        | 265         | 35         |  |
| Poland                                       | 1994 | 345                | 5           | 61         | 14         | 392         | 5          |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 367                | 5           | 34         | 17         | 380         | 9          |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 380                | 9           | 33         | 18         | 400         | 4          |  |
| Romania                                      | 1994 | 135                | 10          | 49         | 3          | 179         | 12         |  |
|                                              | 1995 | 160                | 12          | 26         | 1          | 185         | 12         |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 180                | 12          | 7          | 1          | 186         | 12         |  |
| Slovakia                                     | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
|                                              | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
|                                              | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |            |  |
| TOTAL                                        | 1994 | 7,840              | 197         | 1,456      | 1,885      | 7,352       | 247        |  |
| EUROPE 3/                                    | 1995 | 8,192              | 247         | 1,465      | 2,149      | 7,480       | 263        |  |
|                                              | 1996 | 8,455              | 245         | 1,487      | 2,239      | 7,744       | 222        |  |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade. --- = data not available. 3/ Excluding Austria, Finland, Sweden, Norway, Switzerland, Czech Republic, and Slovakia.

Table 40. Supply and use of eggs in Europe, 1994-96 1

| Country                                      | Year | Number of layers<br>million hens | Production | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/<br>(1,000 tons) | Consumption | Ending stocks |
|----------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Austria                                      | 1994 | 9                                | 1,700      | 308        | 0                          | 2,008       | 0             |
|                                              | 1995 | --                               | --         | --         | --                         | --          | --            |
|                                              | 1996 | --                               | --         | --         | --                         | --          | --            |
| Belgium-Lux.                                 | 1994 | 12                               | 3,600      | 860        | 1,834                      | 2,626       | 0             |
|                                              | 1995 | 11                               | 3,420      | 970        | 1,790                      | 2,600       | 0             |
|                                              | 1996 | 10                               | 3,250      | 1,050      | 1,700                      | 2,600       | 0             |
| Denmark                                      | 1994 | 5                                | 1,382      | 142        | 155                        | 1,508       | 325           |
|                                              | 1995 | 5                                | 1,400      | 150        | 172                        | 1,530       | 173           |
|                                              | 1996 | 5                                | 1,450      | 150        | 172                        | 1,550       | 51            |
| Finland                                      | 1994 | 4                                | 1,120      | 0          | 230                        | 890         | 0             |
|                                              | 1995 | --                               | --         | --         | --                         | --          | --            |
|                                              | 1996 | --                               | --         | --         | --                         | --          | --            |
| France                                       | 1994 | 48                               | 16,370     | 1,165      | 1,367                      | 16,168      | 213           |
|                                              | 1995 | 48                               | 16,050     | 1,217      | 1,420                      | 15,847      | 213           |
|                                              | 1996 | 48                               | 15,750     | 1,157      | 1,350                      | 15,557      | 213           |
| Germany                                      | 1994 | 52                               | 13,960     | 5,663      | 1,235                      | 18,388      | 0             |
|                                              | 1995 | 53                               | 13,800     | 5,800      | 1,200                      | 18,400      | 0             |
|                                              | 1996 | 50                               | 13,700     | 5,900      | 1,200                      | 18,400      | 0             |
| Greece                                       | 1994 | 26                               | 2,500      | 36         | 25                         | 2,520       | 19            |
|                                              | 1995 | 27                               | 2,600      | 37         | 25                         | 2,560       | 71            |
|                                              | 1996 | 27                               | 2,650      | 38         | 30                         | 2,635       | 94            |
| Ireland                                      | 1994 | 2                                | 554        | 540        | 254                        | 840         | 0             |
|                                              | 1995 | 2                                | 556        | 542        | 254                        | 844         | 0             |
|                                              | 1996 | 2                                | 557        | 545        | 257                        | 845         | 0             |
| Italy                                        | 1994 | 55                               | 11,599     | 978        | 111                        | 12,466      | 0             |
|                                              | 1995 | 55                               | 11,655     | 980        | 120                        | 12,515      | 0             |
|                                              | 1996 | 55                               | 11,600     | 980        | 125                        | 12,455      | 0             |
| Netherlands                                  | 1994 | 30                               | 10,164     | 1,178      | 7,876                      | 3,466       | 0             |
|                                              | 1995 | 30                               | 9,950      | 1,245      | 7,710                      | 3,485       | 0             |
|                                              | 1996 | 29                               | 9,750      | 1,285      | 7,545                      | 3,490       | 0             |
| Portugal                                     | 1994 | 6                                | 1,831      | 31         | 62                         | 1,830       | 10            |
|                                              | 1995 | 6                                | 1,837      | 56         | 62                         | 1,832       | 9             |
|                                              | 1996 | 6                                | 1,838      | 56         | 62                         | 1,832       | 9             |
| Spain                                        | 1994 | 35                               | 9,670      | 281        | 192                        | 9,759       | 0             |
|                                              | 1995 | 39                               | 9,700      | 276        | 207                        | 9,769       | 0             |
|                                              | 1996 | 37                               | 9,000      | 506        | 75                         | 9,431       | 0             |
| Sweden                                       | 1994 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1995 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1996 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
| United Kingdom                               | 1994 | 45                               | 10,670     | 925        | 166                        | 11,429      | 0             |
|                                              | 1995 | 42                               | 10,600     | 875        | 175                        | 11,300      | 0             |
|                                              | 1996 | 43                               | 10,600     | 845        | 177                        | 11,268      | 0             |
| EU-15<br>(excl. Austria,<br>Finland, Sweden) | 1994 | 316                              | 82,300     | 11,799     | 13,277                     | 81,000      | 567           |
|                                              | 1995 | 318                              | 81,568     | 12,148     | 13,135                     | 80,682      | 466           |
|                                              | 1996 | 312                              | 80,145     | 12,512     | 12,693                     | 80,063      | 367           |
| Norway                                       | 1994 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1995 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1996 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
| Switzerland                                  | 1994 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1995 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1996 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
| Bulgaria                                     | 1994 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1995 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1996 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
| Czech Rep.                                   | 1994 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1995 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1996 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
| Hungary                                      | 1994 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1995 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1996 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
| Poland                                       | 1994 | 38                               | 6,100      | 220        | 2                          | 6,280       | 129           |
|                                              | 1995 | 42                               | 6,700      | 225        | 2                          | 6,930       | 122           |
|                                              | 1996 | 40                               | 6,700      | 275        | 2                          | 6,930       | 165           |
| Romania                                      | 1994 | 27                               | 3,300      | 16         | 0                          | 3,266       | 150           |
|                                              | 1995 | 29                               | 3,650      | 40         | 0                          | 3,690       | 150           |
|                                              | 1996 | 30                               | 3,750      | 0          | 0                          | 3,720       | 180           |
| Slovakia                                     | 1994 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1995 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
|                                              | 1996 |                                  |            |            |                            |             |               |
| TOTAL                                        | 1994 | 381                              | 91,700     | 12,035     | 13,279                     | 90,546      | 846           |
| EUROPE 3/                                    | 1995 | 389                              | 91,918     | 12,413     | 13,137                     | 91,302      | 738           |
|                                              | 1996 | 382                              | 90,595     | 12,787     | 12,695                     | 90,713      | 712           |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade.

3/ Excluding Austria, Finland, Sweden, Norway, Switzerland, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Hungary, and Slovakia.

Table 41. Supply and use of butter in Europe, 1994-96 1

| Country        | Year | Production | Registred | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/ | Consumption | Ending stocks      |
|----------------|------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 1,000 tons     |      |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
| Austria        | 1994 | 42         | 4         | 0          | 3          | 41          | 2                  |
|                | 1995 | 45         | 2         | 0          | 4          | 42          | 1                  |
|                | 1996 | 46         | 1         | 1          | 4          | 43          | 1                  |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 73         | 8         | 119        | 145        | 55          | 0                  |
|                | 1995 | 80         | 0         | 130        | 150        | 57          | 3                  |
|                | 1996 | 75         | 3         | 124        | 140        | 57          | 5                  |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 59         | 0         | 19         | 50         | 28          | 0                  |
|                | 1995 | 54         | 0         | 24         | 51         | 27          | 0                  |
|                | 1996 | 52         | 0         | 30         | 51         | 31          | 0                  |
| Finland        | 1994 | 54         | 6         | 0          | 23         | 36          | 1                  |
|                | 1995 | 54         | 1         | 0          | 19         | 34          | 2                  |
|                | 1996 | 53         | 2         | 0          | 20         | 33          | 2                  |
| France         | 1994 | 444        | 20        | 148        | 92         | 498         | 22                 |
|                | 1995 | 455        | 22        | 142        | 95         | 500         | 24                 |
|                | 1996 | 460        | 24        | 140        | 100        | 500         | 24                 |
| Germany        | 1994 | 461        | 15        | 153        | 55         | 560         | 14                 |
|                | 1995 | 486        | 14        | 147        | 67         | 568         | 12                 |
|                | 1996 | 480        | 12        | 145        | 63         | 560         | 14                 |
| Greece         | 1994 | 6          | 2         | 6          | 0          | 12          | 2                  |
|                | 1995 | 6          | 2         | 6          | 0          | 12          | 2                  |
|                | 1996 | 7          | 2         | 7          | 0          | 14          | 2                  |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 136        | 86        | 2          | 149        | 14          | 61                 |
|                | 1995 | 148        | 61        | 2          | 161        | 14          | 36                 |
|                | 1996 | 140        | 36        | 2          | 104        | 14          | 60                 |
| Italy          | 1994 | 77         | 23        | 47         | 21         | 100         | 26                 |
|                | 1995 | 77         | 26        | 42         | 20         | 100         | 25                 |
|                | 1996 | 77         | 25        | 42         | 20         | 100         | 24                 |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 159        | 37        | 39         | 144        | 70          | 21                 |
|                | 1995 | 158        | 21        | 53         | 154        | 58          | 20                 |
|                | 1996 | 148        | 20        | 50         | 130        | 63          | 25                 |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 17         | 2         | 2          | 3          | 16          | 2                  |
|                | 1995 | 18         | 2         | 2          | 4          | 17          | 1                  |
|                | 1996 | 20         | 1         | 3          | 5          | 18          | 1                  |
| Spain          | 1994 | 19         | 41        | 8          | 33         | 17          | 18                 |
|                | 1995 | 25         | 18        | 7          | 33         | 17          | 0                  |
|                | 1996 | 20         | 0         | 7          | 10         | 17          | 0                  |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 32         | 1         | 1          | 9          | 20          | 5                  |
|                | 1995 | 34         | 5         | 1          | 20         | 19          | 1                  |
|                | 1996 | 34         | 1         | 1          | 15         | 19          | 2                  |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 154        | 34        | 121        | 53         | 286         | 20                 |
|                | 1995 | 114        | 20        | 114        | 53         | 184         | 11                 |
|                | 1996 | 120        | 11        | 110        | 45         | 188         | 8                  |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 1,733      | 279       | 665        | 780        | 1,753       | 194                |
|                | 1995 | 1,754      | 194       | 670        | 831        | 1,649       | 138                |
|                | 1996 | 1,732      | 138       | 662        | 707        | 1,657       | 168                |
| Norway         | 1994 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                | 1995 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                | 1996 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                |      |            |           |            |            |             | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 41         | 5         | 3          | 0          | 45          | 4                  |
|                | 1995 | 41         | 4         | 4          | 0          | 45          | 4                  |
|                | 1996 | 42         | 4         | 3          | 0          | 45          | 4                  |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                | 1995 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                | 1996 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                |      |            |           |            |            |             | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                | 1995 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                | 1996 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                |      |            |           |            |            |             | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |
| Hungary        | 1994 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                | 1995 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                | 1996 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                |      |            |           |            |            |             | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |
| Poland         | 1994 | 160        | 17        | 3          | 8          | 164         | 8                  |
|                | 1995 | 162        | 8         | 3          | 11         | 146         | 16                 |
|                | 1996 | 150        | 16        | 3          | 10         | 143         | 16                 |
| Romania        | 1994 | 13         | 2         | 4          | 0          | 17          | 2                  |
|                | 1995 | 16         | 2         | 1          | 0          | 19          | 0                  |
|                | 1996 | 17         | 0         | 1          | 0          | 17          | 1                  |
| Slovakia       | 1994 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                | 1995 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                | 1996 |            |           |            |            |             |                    |
|                |      |            |           |            |            |             | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |
| TOTAL          | 1994 | 1,947      | 303       | 675        | 788        | 1,979       | 208                |
| EUROPE 3/      | 1995 | 1,973      | 208       | 678        | 842        | 1,859       | 158                |
|                | 1996 | 1,941      | 158       | 669        | 717        | 1,862       | 189                |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade. 3/ Excluding Norway, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Hungary, and Slovakia.

Table 42. Supply and use of cheese in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country        | Year | Production         | Beg. stocks | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/ | Consumption | Ending stocks |
|----------------|------|--------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
|                |      | 1,000 tons         |             |            |            |             |               |
| Austria        | 1994 | 84                 | 8           | 21         | 34         | 73          | 6             |
|                | 1995 | 77                 | 6           | 23         | 21         | 76          | 9             |
|                | 1996 | 75                 | 9           | 24         | 23         | 77          | 8             |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 56                 | 4           | 172        | 107        | 120         | 5             |
|                | 1995 | 57                 | 5           | 175        | 110        | 122         | 5             |
|                | 1996 | 58                 | 5           | 175        | 112        | 124         | 2             |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 286                | 30          | 24         | 243        | 77          | 40            |
|                | 1995 | 309                | 40          | 25         | 255        | 79          | 40            |
|                | 1996 | 303                | 40          | 28         | 255        | 76          | 40            |
| Finland        | 1994 | 80                 | 8           | 4          | 27         | 61          | 4             |
|                | 1995 | 84                 | 4           | 6          | 24         | 62          | 8             |
|                | 1996 | 81                 | 8           | 6          | 23         | 64          | 8             |
| France         | 1994 | 1,541              | 6           | 125        | 438        | 1,229       | 5             |
|                | 1995 | 1,576              | 5           | 142        | 458        | 1,245       | 20            |
|                | 1996 | 1,580              | 20          | 130        | 470        | 1,250       | 10            |
| Germany        | 1994 | 855                | 66          | 374        | 317        | 943         | 35            |
|                | 1995 | 890                | 35          | 382        | 317        | 960         | 30            |
|                | 1996 | 900                | 30          | 370        | 300        | 980         | 20            |
| Greece         | 1994 | 202                | 86          | 65         | 14         | 245         | 94            |
|                | 1995 | 200                | 94          | 66         | 15         | 248         | 97            |
|                | 1996 | 200                | 97          | 68         | 15         | 249         | 101           |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 92                 | 15          | 12         | 85         | 20          | 14            |
|                | 1995 | 80                 | 14          | 12         | 70         | 20          | 16            |
|                | 1996 | 87                 | 16          | 13         | 81         | 21          | 14            |
| Italy          | 1994 | 913                | 722         | 294        | 114        | 1,060       | 755           |
|                | 1995 | 922                | 755         | 280        | 124        | 1,065       | 768           |
|                | 1996 | 930                | 768         | 280        | 130        | 1,070       | 778           |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 648                | 105         | 87         | 508        | 223         | 109           |
|                | 1995 | 660                | 109         | 89         | 540        | 227         | 111           |
|                | 1996 | 680                | 111         | 92         | 560        | 230         | 93            |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 69                 | 0           | 7          | 4          | 72          | 0             |
|                | 1995 | 72                 | 0           | 11         | 6          | 77          | 0             |
|                | 1996 | 75                 | 0           | 15         | 8          | 82          | 0             |
| Spain          | 1994 | 160                | 28          | 103        | 17         | 246         | 28            |
|                | 1995 | 160                | 28          | 110        | 18         | 252         | 28            |
|                | 1996 | 155                | 28          | 120        | 22         | 253         | 28            |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 133                | 37          | 24         | 7          | 145         | 42            |
|                | 1995 | 130                | 42          | 22         | 8          | 146         | 40            |
|                | 1996 | 134                | 40          | 22         | 8          | 148         | 40            |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 326                | 155         | 210        | 59         | 481         | 151           |
|                | 1995 | 342                | 151         | 210        | 55         | 501         | 147           |
|                | 1996 | 340                | 147         | 215        | 50         | 507         | 145           |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 5,445              | 1,290       | 1,522      | 1,974      | 4,995       | 1,288         |
|                | 1995 | 5,579              | 1,288       | 1,553      | 2,021      | 5,080       | 1,319         |
|                | 1996 | 5,598              | 1,319       | 1,558      | 2,057      | 5,131       | 1,287         |
| Norway         | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
|                | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
|                | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 137                | 18          | 30         | 59         | 108         | 18            |
|                | 1995 | 137                | 18          | 32         | 59         | 109         | 19            |
|                | 1996 | 138                | 19          | 33         | 60         | 110         | 20            |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
|                | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
|                | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
|                | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
|                | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
| Hungary        | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
|                | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
|                | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
| Poland         | 1994 | 129                | 20          | 1          | 17         | 113         | 20            |
|                | 1995 | 123                | 20          | 3          | 12         | 112         | 22            |
|                | 1996 | 120                | 22          | 5          | 12         | 111         | 24            |
| Romania        | 1994 | 91                 | 4           | 3          | 0          | 91          | 7             |
|                | 1995 | 90                 | 7           | 1          | 0          | 92          | 6             |
|                | 1996 | 92                 | 6           | 0          | 0          | 92          | 6             |
| Slovakia       | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
|                | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
|                | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |             |            |            |             |               |
| TOTAL          | 1994 | 5,802              | 1,332       | 1,556      | 2,050      | 5,307       | 1,333         |
| EUROPE 3/      | 1995 | 5,929              | 1,333       | 1,589      | 2,092      | 5,393       | 1,366         |
|                | 1996 | 5,948              | 1,366       | 1,596      | 2,129      | 5,444       | 1,337         |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade. 3/ Excluding Norway, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Hungary, and Slovakia.

Table 43 Supply and use of fluid milk in Europe, 1994-96 1/

| Country        | Year | Milk cows  | Production | Imports 2/ | Exports 2/ | Total use | Feed use | Fluid use | Factory use: Other milk prod. |            |
|----------------|------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|
|                |      | 1,000 head |            |            |            |           |          |           | 1,000 tons                    | 1,000 tons |
| Austria        | 1994 | 804        | 3,245      | 0          | 7          | 3,252     | 489      | 1,129     | 1,634                         | 14         |
|                | 1995 | 792        | 3,286      | 19         | 230        | 3,089     | 366      | 1,133     | 1,590                         | 14         |
|                | 1996 | 780        | 3,276      | 21         | 210        | 3,101     | 361      | 1,140     | 1,600                         | 14         |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 754        | 3,607      | 171        | 422        | 3,356     | 173      | 413       | 2,770                         | 0          |
|                | 1995 | 746        | 3,595      | 175        | 420        | 3,350     | 165      | 410       | 2,775                         | 0          |
|                | 1996 | 740        | 3,570      | 195        | 415        | 3,350     | 165      | 405       | 2,780                         | 0          |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 699        | 4,641      | 5          | 36         | 4,610     | 125      | 564       | 3,921                         | 0          |
|                | 1995 | 683        | 4,673      | 5          | 33         | 4,645     | 125      | 574       | 3,946                         | 0          |
|                | 1996 | 675        | 4,600      | 4          | 30         | 4,574     | 125      | 580       | 3,869                         | 0          |
| Finland        | 1994 | 415        | 2,510      | 0          | 0          | 2,510     | 45       | 699       | 1,766                         | 0          |
|                | 1995 | 408        | 2,486      | 0          | 0          | 2,486     | 42       | 686       | 1,758                         | 0          |
|                | 1996 | 395        | 2,468      | 0          | 0          | 2,468     | 42       | 687       | 1,739                         | 0          |
| France         | 1994 | 4,615      | 25,322     | 501        | 993        | 25,460    | 490      | 4,391     | 20,579                        | 630        |
|                | 1995 | 4,754      | 25,491     | 612        | 869        | 25,874    | 490      | 4,421     | 20,963                        | 640        |
|                | 1996 | 4,672      | 25,500     | 600        | 900        | 25,840    | 490      | 4,400     | 20,950                        | 640        |
| Germany        | 1994 | 5,301      | 27,866     | 208        | 1,850      | 26,224    | 1,400    | 5,770     | 19,054                        | 0          |
|                | 1995 | 5,273      | 28,800     | 277        | 1,990      | 27,087    | 1,350    | 5,840     | 19,897                        | 0          |
|                | 1996 | 5,229      | 28,500     | 200        | 1,600      | 27,100    | 1,350    | 5,850     | 19,900                        | 0          |
| Greece         | 1994 | 230        | 750        | 150        | 0          | 2,000     | 0        | 870       | 1,130                         | 1,100      |
|                | 1995 | 210        | 690        | 152        | 1          | 1,941     | 0        | 870       | 1,071                         | 1,100      |
|                | 1996 | 212        | 695        | 152        | 1          | 1,946     | 0        | 870       | 1,076                         | 1,100      |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 1,274      | 5,598      | 72         | 103        | 5,567     | 200      | 674       | 4,693                         | 0          |
|                | 1995 | 1,269      | 5,689      | 70         | 100        | 5,659     | 240      | 676       | 4,743                         | 0          |
|                | 1996 | 1,267      | 5,689      | 70         | 100        | 5,659     | 200      | 678       | 4,781                         | 0          |
| Italy          | 1994 | 2,287      | 10,365     | 1,800      | 5          | 12,975    | 0        | 3,950     | 9,025                         | 815        |
|                | 1995 | 2,070      | 10,400     | 1,900      | 3          | 13,112    | 0        | 3,900     | 9,212                         | 815        |
|                | 1996 | 2,060      | 10,200     | 1,950      | 2          | 12,963    | 0        | 3,800     | 9,163                         | 815        |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 1,698      | 10,964     | 773        | 0          | 11,746    | 404      | 1,726     | 9,616                         | 9          |
|                | 1995 | 1,709      | 11,294     | 954        | 0          | 12,256    | 400      | 1,723     | 10,133                        | 5          |
|                | 1996 | 1,700      | 11,070     | 872        | 0          | 11,950    | 380      | 1,720     | 9,850                         | 5          |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 375        | 1,485      | 55         | 35         | 1,645     | 70       | 815       | 760                           | 140        |
|                | 1995 | 356        | 1,560      | 75         | 40         | 1,735     | 75       | 814       | 846                           | 140        |
|                | 1996 | 345        | 1,640      | 85         | 45         | 1,822     | 75       | 814       | 933                           | 142        |
| Spain          | 1994 | 1,379      | 5,900      | 399        | 56         | 6,973     | 100      | 4,385     | 2,488                         | 730        |
|                | 1995 | 1,374      | 5,800      | 500        | 53         | 6,997     | 100      | 4,380     | 2,517                         | 750        |
|                | 1996 | 1,370      | 5,800      | 550        | 53         | 7,057     | 100      | 4,390     | 2,567                         | 760        |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 490        | 3,357      | 1          | 0          | 3,358     | 66       | 1,398     | 1,894                         | 0          |
|                | 1995 | 475        | 3,250      | 1          | 0          | 3,251     | 41       | 1,370     | 1,840                         | 0          |
|                | 1996 | 475        | 3,300      | 1          | 0          | 3,301     | 44       | 1,370     | 1,887                         | 0          |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 2,318      | 14,920     | 150        | 131        | 14,939    | 450      | 7,200     | 7,289                         | 0          |
|                | 1995 | 2,268      | 14,700     | 175        | 132        | 14,743    | 375      | 7,619     | 6,749                         | 0          |
|                | 1996 | 2,202      | 14,600     | 180        | 127        | 14,653    | 353      | 7,500     | 6,800                         | 0          |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 22,639     | 120,530    | 4,285      | 3,638      | 124,615   | 4,012    | 33,984    | 86,619                        | 3,438      |
|                | 1995 | 22,387     | 121,714    | 4,915      | 3,871      | 126,225   | 3,769    | 34,416    | 88,040                        | 3,464      |
|                | 1996 | 22,122     | 120,908    | 4,880      | 3,483      | 125,784   | 3,685    | 34,204    | 87,895                        | 3,476      |
| Norway         | 1994 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
|                | 1995 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
|                | 1996 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 761        | 3,887      | 23         | 0          | 3,927     | 653      | 706       | 2,568                         | 17         |
|                | 1995 | 760        | 3,890      | 23         | 0          | 3,930     | 654      | 705       | 2,571                         | 17         |
|                | 1996 | 762        | 3,891      | 23         | 0          | 3,931     | 655      | 705       | 2,571                         | 17         |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
|                | 1995 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
|                | 1996 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
|                | 1995 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
|                | 1996 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
| Hungary        | 1994 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
|                | 1995 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
|                | 1996 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
| Poland         | 1994 | 3,866      | 11,822     | 0          | 0          | 11,852    | 720      | 6,040     | 5,092                         | 30         |
|                | 1995 | 3,500      | 11,410     | 5          | 5          | 11,440    | 700      | 5,800     | 4,940                         | 30         |
|                | 1996 | 3,400      | 11,100     | 0          | 5          | 11,125    | 700      | 5,625     | 4,800                         | 30         |
| Romania        | 1994 | 1,780      | 5,215      | 0          | 0          | 5,615     | 435      | 3,784     | 1,396                         | 400        |
|                | 1995 | 1,778      | 5,885      | 0          | 0          | 6,320     | 830      | 4,305     | 1,185                         | 435        |
|                | 1996 | 1,790      | 5,970      | 0          | 0          | 6,415     | 840      | 4,380     | 1,195                         | 445        |
| Slovakia       | 1994 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
|                | 1995 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
|                | 1996 |            |            |            |            |           |          |           |                               |            |
| TOTAL          | 1994 | 29,046     | 141,454    | 4,308      | 3,638      | 146,009   | 5,820    | 44,514    | 95,675                        | 3,885      |
| EUROPE 3/      | 1995 | 28,425     | 142,899    | 4,943      | 3,876      | 147,915   | 5,953    | 45,226    | 96,736                        | 3,946      |
|                | 1996 | 28,074     | 141,869    | 4,903      | 3,488      | 147,255   | 5,880    | 44,914    | 96,461                        | 3,968      |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade. 3/ Excluding Norway, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Hungary, and Slovakia.

Table 44 Supply and use of nonfat dry milk in Europe, 1994-96<sup>1</sup>

| Country                 | Year | Production         | Imports <sup>2/</sup> | Exports <sup>2/</sup> | Consumption | Ending stocks |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1,000 tons              |      |                    |                       |                       |             |               |
| Austria                 | 1994 | 23                 | 0                     | 17                    | 8           | 2             |
|                         | 1995 | 26                 | 1                     | 12                    | 15          | 2             |
|                         | 1996 | 27                 | 1                     | 13                    | 16          | 1             |
| Belgium-Lux.            | 1994 | 52                 | 44                    | 76                    | 23          | 0             |
|                         | 1995 | 54                 | 42                    | 73                    | 23          | 0             |
|                         | 1996 | 55                 | 42                    | 74                    | 23          | 0             |
| Denmark                 | 1994 | 21                 | 14                    | 20                    | 15          | 0             |
|                         | 1995 | 18                 | 12                    | 20                    | 10          | 0             |
|                         | 1996 | 22                 | 10                    | 20                    | 12          | 0             |
| Finland                 | 1994 | 15                 | 0                     | 3                     | 12          | 3             |
|                         | 1995 | 13                 | 0                     | 5                     | 9           | 2             |
|                         | 1996 | 13                 | 0                     | 3                     | 10          | 2             |
| France                  | 1994 | 347                | 56                    | 77                    | 320         | 26            |
|                         | 1995 | 356                | 45                    | 98                    | 294         | 35            |
|                         | 1996 | 355                | 45                    | 100                   | 310         | 25            |
| Germany                 | 1994 | 374                | 50                    | 333                   | 80          | 20            |
|                         | 1995 | 399                | 30                    | 351                   | 88          | 10            |
|                         | 1996 | 360                | 30                    | 325                   | 70          | 5             |
| Greece                  | 1994 | 0                  | 7                     | 0                     | 7           | 0             |
|                         | 1995 | 0                  | 7                     | 0                     | 7           | 0             |
|                         | 1996 | 0                  | 7                     | 0                     | 7           | 0             |
| Ireland                 | 1994 | 135                | 3                     | 80                    | 11          | 134           |
|                         | 1995 | 119                | 2                     | 167                   | 11          | 77            |
|                         | 1996 | 113                | 2                     | 114                   | 11          | 67            |
| Italy                   | 1994 | 0                  | 143                   | 0                     | 143         | 0             |
|                         | 1995 | 0                  | 130                   | 0                     | 130         | 0             |
|                         | 1996 | 0                  | 125                   | 0                     | 125         | 0             |
| Netherlands             | 1994 | 38                 | 230                   | 53                    | 215         | 0             |
|                         | 1995 | 32                 | 294                   | 116                   | 210         | 0             |
|                         | 1996 | 29                 | 231                   | 75                    | 185         | 0             |
| Portugal                | 1994 | 10                 | 5                     | 1                     | 14          | 0             |
|                         | 1995 | 13                 | 2                     | 3                     | 12          | 0             |
|                         | 1996 | 14                 | 2                     | 4                     | 12          | 0             |
| Spain                   | 1994 | 13                 | 31                    | 4                     | 41          | 0             |
|                         | 1995 | 22                 | 24                    | 6                     | 40          | 0             |
|                         | 1996 | 18                 | 28                    | 8                     | 38          | 0             |
| Sweden                  | 1994 | 34                 | 4                     | 6                     | 21          | 22            |
|                         | 1995 | 30                 | 1                     | 11                    | 21          | 21            |
|                         | 1996 | 30                 | 1                     | 10                    | 21          | 21            |
| United Kingdom          | 1994 | 128                | 12                    | 61                    | 77          | 16            |
|                         | 1995 | 108                | 14                    | 56                    | 70          | 10            |
|                         | 1996 | 110                | 11                    | 52                    | 71          | 8             |
| EU-15                   | 1994 | 1,190              | 599                   | 731                   | 987         | 223           |
|                         | 1995 | 1,190              | 604                   | 918                   | 940         | 157           |
|                         | 1996 | 1,146              | 535                   | 798                   | 911         | 129           |
| Norway                  | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
| Switzerland             | 1994 | 28                 | 0                     | 1                     | 26          | 4             |
|                         | 1995 | 26                 | 0                     | 1                     | 27          | 2             |
|                         | 1996 | 26                 | 0                     | 1                     | 24          | 3             |
| Bulgaria                | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
| Czech Rep.              | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
| Hungary                 | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
| Poland                  | 1994 | 112                | 4                     | 112                   | 10          | 0             |
|                         | 1995 | 118                | 3                     | 80                    | 30          | 11            |
|                         | 1996 | 120                | 3                     | 110                   | 15          | 9             |
| Romania                 | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
| Slovakia                | 1994 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1995 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
|                         | 1996 | DATA NOT AVAILABLE |                       |                       |             |               |
| TOTAL                   | 1994 | 1,330              | 603                   | 844                   | 1,023       | 227           |
| EUROPE 3/ <sup>3/</sup> | 1995 | 1,334              | 607                   | 999                   | 997         | 170           |
|                         | 1996 | 1,292              | 538                   | 909                   | 950         | 141           |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. <sup>1/</sup> Data for 1996 are preliminary. <sup>2/</sup> Import/export data include intra-EU trade.

<sup>3/</sup> Excluding Norway, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Hungary, Romania, and Slovakia.

Table 45. Supply and use of sugar in Europe, 1994-96 .1

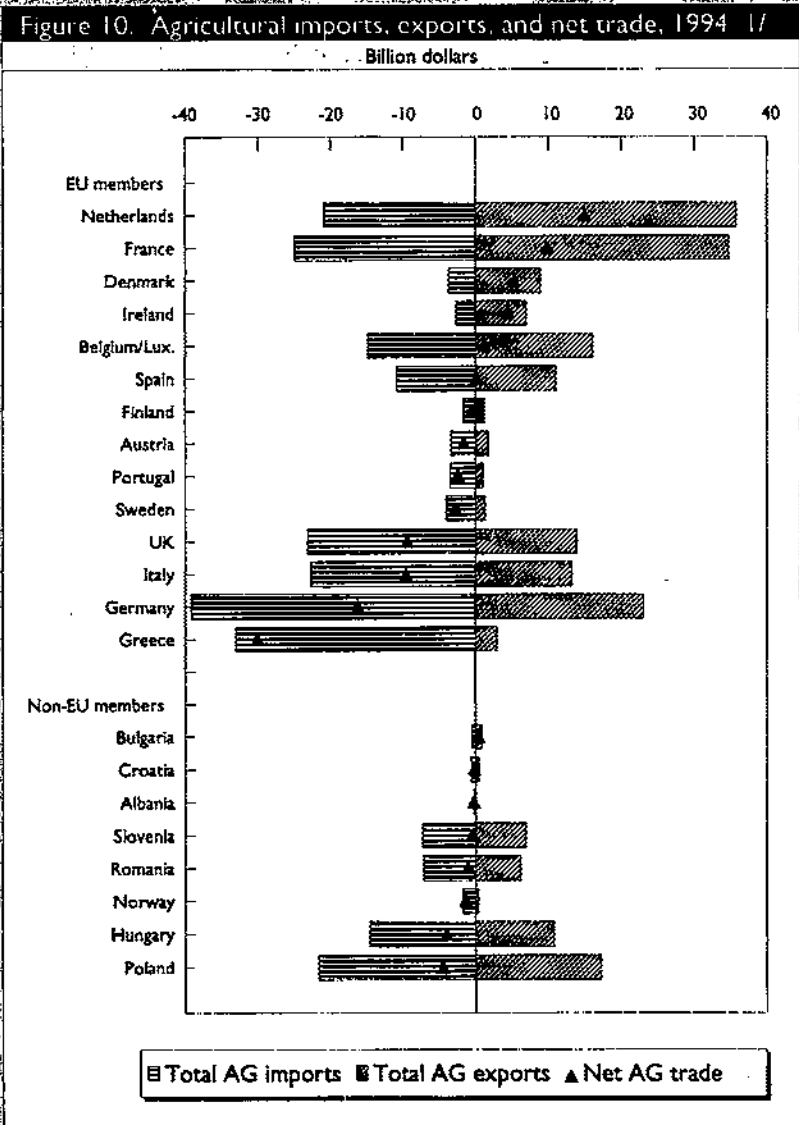
| Country        | Year | Production | Imports 2/  | Exports 2/ | Consumption | Ending stocks |
|----------------|------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
|                |      |            | (,000 tons) |            |             |               |
| Austria        | 1994 | 519        | 0           | 55         | 449         | 41            |
|                | 1995 | 438        | 0           | 5          | 450         | 24            |
|                | 1996 | 450        | 0           | 0          | 450         | 24            |
| Belgium-Lux.   | 1994 | 1,134      | 62          | 907        | 320         | 155           |
|                | 1995 | 943        | 175         | 730        | 382         | 161           |
|                | 1996 | 930        | 150         | 700        | 380         | 161           |
| Denmark        | 1994 | 566        | 2           | 255        | 286         | 74            |
|                | 1995 | 487        | 2           | 213        | 290         | 60            |
|                | 1996 | 500        | 5           | 190        | 295         | 80            |
| Finland        | 1994 | 154        | 120         | 21         | 236         | 46            |
|                | 1995 | 171        | 60          | 8          | 218         | 51            |
|                | 1996 | 160        | 80          | 15         | 216         | 60            |
| France         | 1994 | 4,725      | 395         | 2,894      | 2,162       | 765           |
|                | 1995 | 4,369      | 372         | 3,050      | 2,151       | 305           |
|                | 1996 | 4,600      | 375         | 2,550      | 2,146       | 584           |
| Germany        | 1994 | 4,736      | 142         | 1,785      | 2,940       | 511           |
|                | 1995 | 3,985      | 170         | 1,450      | 2,990       | 226           |
|                | 1996 | 4,200      | 150         | 1,100      | 3,000       | 476           |
| Greece         | 1994 | 308        | 29          | 1          | 340         | 51            |
|                | 1995 | 270        | 65          | 1          | 334         | 51            |
|                | 1996 | 300        | 35          | 1          | 335         | 50            |
| Ireland        | 1994 | 192        | 8           | 46         | 169         | 105           |
|                | 1995 | 232        | 8           | 59         | 170         | 116           |
|                | 1996 | 229        | 10          | 40         | 170         | 145           |
| Italy          | 1994 | 1,541      | 206         | 158        | 1,794       | 170           |
|                | 1995 | 1,621      | 195         | 91         | 1,790       | 105           |
|                | 1996 | 1,685      | 210         | 100        | 1,790       | 110           |
| Netherlands    | 1994 | 1,050      | 50          | 288        | 848         | 39            |
|                | 1995 | 1,100      | 50          | 300        | 840         | 49            |
|                | 1996 | 1,100      | 170         | 400        | 840         | 95            |
| Portugal       | 1994 | 4          | 292         | 9          | 303         | 44            |
|                | 1995 | 4          | 300         | 10         | 303         | 35            |
|                | 1996 | 4          | 320         | 10         | 305         | 44            |
| Spain          | 1994 | 1,344      | 253         | 148        | 1,254       | 402           |
|                | 1995 | 1,214      | 245         | 175        | 1,278       | 408           |
|                | 1996 | 1,150      | 280         | 100        | 1,270       | 468           |
| Sweden         | 1994 | 394        | 19          | 17         | 371         | 86            |
|                | 1995 | 351        | 53          | 30         | 370         | 90            |
|                | 1996 | 400        | 15          | 25         | 350         | 130           |
| United Kingdom | 1994 | 1,561      | 1,363       | 410        | 2,480       | 450           |
|                | 1995 | 1,373      | 1,405       | 404        | 2,450       | 374           |
|                | 1996 | 1,300      | 1,405       | 400        | 2,450       | 229           |
| EU-15          | 1994 | 18,228     | 2,941       | 6,994      | 13,952      | 2,939         |
|                | 1995 | 16,558     | 3,100       | 6,526      | 14,016      | 2,055         |
|                | 1996 | 17,008     | 3,205       | 5,631      | 13,997      | 2,656         |
| Norway         | 1994 | 0          | 170         | 0          | 170         | 11            |
|                | 1995 | 0          | 170         | 0          | 170         | 11            |
|                | 1996 | 0          | 170         | 0          | 170         | 11            |
| Switzerland    | 1994 | 150        | 138         | 0          | 293         | 139           |
|                | 1995 | 128        | 150         | 0          | 293         | 124           |
|                | 1996 | 135        | 160         | 0          | 295         | 124           |
| Bulgaria       | 1994 | 13         | 362         | 71         | 314         | 40            |
|                | 1995 | 16         | 372         | 85         | 308         | 35            |
|                | 1996 | 15         | 185         | 50         | 170         | 30            |
| Czech Rep.     | 1994 | 576        | 1           | 144        | 430         | 134           |
|                | 1995 | 420        | 21          | 50         | 435         | 90            |
|                | 1996 | 490        | 5           | 40         | 435         | 110           |
| Hungary        | 1994 | 273        | 120         | 2          | 390         | 61            |
|                | 1995 | 425        | 5           | 20         | 400         | 71            |
|                | 1996 | 500        | 0           | 60         | 410         | 101           |
| Poland         | 1994 | 2,170      | 0           | 380        | 1,790       | 99            |
|                | 1995 | 1,492      | 160         | 0          | 1,630       | 121           |
|                | 1996 | 1,790      | 0           | 130        | 1,640       | 141           |
| Romania        | 1994 | 135        | 400         | 3          | 532         | 15            |
|                | 1995 | 212        | 220         | 0          | 417         | 30            |
|                | 1996 | 228        | 250         | 0          | 475         | 33            |
| Slovakia       | 1994 | 151        | 60          | 0          | 210         | 40            |
|                | 1995 | 130        | 80          | 0          | 210         | 40            |
|                | 1996 | 145        | 65          | 0          | 210         | 40            |
| TOTAL EUROPE   | 1994 | 21,696     | 4,192       | 7,594      | 18,081      | 3,478         |
|                | 1995 | 19,381     | 4,278       | 6,681      | 17,879      | 2,577         |
|                | 1996 | 20,311     | 4,040       | 5,911      | 17,802      | 3,246         |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service. 1/ Data for 1996 are preliminary. 2/ Import/export data include intra-EU trade.



# Section VI

# Trade



<sup>1/</sup> Countries ranked by net trade. Includes intra-EU trade. Source: USDA.

Table 46. U.S. agricultural trade with the European Union, 1991-95

| Product                      | Imports from EU |       |       |       |       | Exports to EU   |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                              | 1991            | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1991            | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  |
|                              | Million dollars |       |       |       |       | Million dollars |       |       |       |       |
| <b>Agricultural products</b> | 4,944           | 5,249 | 5,240 | 5,593 | 6,049 | 7,365           | 7,759 | 7,297 | 7,333 | 8,875 |
| Animals & products           | 1,111           | 1,111 | 1,100 | 1,181 | 1,171 | 738             | 778   | 678   | 732   | 761   |
| Beef/veal                    | 18              | 8     | 16    | 12    | 3     | 25              | 47    | 40    | 34    | 30    |
| Pork                         | 333             | 222   | 267   | 289   | 226   | 6               | 13    | 16    | 7     | 6     |
| Dairy products               | 494             | 596   | 581   | 606   | 670   | 25              | 38    | 30    | 28    | 29    |
| Cheese                       | 332             | 338   | 364   | 381   | 395   | 1               | 1     | 1     | 1     | 3     |
| Grains & feeds               | 476             | 452   | 486   | 617   | 552   | 1,671           | 1,535 | 1,529 | 1,595 | 1,993 |
| Oats                         | 141             | 105   | 100   | 125   | 32    | 0               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Corn                         | 0               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 296             | 172   | 143   | 211   | 433   |
| Rice                         | 2               | 4     | 4     | 5     | 5     | 118             | 108   | 117   | 164   | 101   |
| Oilseeds & products          | 289             | 311   | 293   | 288   | 373   | 1,839           | 2,273 | 2,297 | 2,033 | 2,768 |
| Vegetables and preps         | 382             | 443   | 417   | 497   | 541   | 349             | 390   | 426   | 455   | 472   |
| Fruits and preps             | 92              | 100   | 73    | 83    | 94    | 442             | 436   | 388   | 393   | 413   |
| Fruit juice                  | 175             | 162   | 164   | 162   | 117   | 52              | 71    | 94    | 102   | 117   |
| Nuts and preps               | 29              | 16    | 11    | 13    | 12    | 570             | 604   | 603   | 703   | 789   |
| Sugar and related            | 136             | 168   | 139   | 137   | 194   | ---             | ---   | ---   | ---   | ---   |
| Coffee, cocoa, tea           | 283             | 299   | 330   | 380   | 471   | 28              | 63    | 51    | 76    | 74    |
| Beverages                    | 1,341           | 1,524 | 1,451 | 1,542 | 1,708 | 25              | 32    | 30    | 39    | 59    |
| Wine                         | 843             | 990   | 871   | 916   | 1,015 | 59              | 75    | 73    | 73    | 100   |
| Tobacco                      | 96              | 105   | 163   | 55    | 115   | 694             | 753   | 526   | 529   | 605   |

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service.

Table 47. Total agricultural imports and exports, by country, 1990-94

| Country           | Imports         |        |        |        |        | Exports         |        |        |        |        |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                   | 1990            | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1990            | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   |
|                   | Million dollars |        |        |        |        | Million dollars |        |        |        |        |
| <b>EU-12 1/</b>   | ---             | 56,867 | 56,872 | 54,402 | 64,521 | ---             | 35,985 | 38,776 | 41,833 | 45,187 |
| Austria           | 2,850           | 2,913  | 3,067  | 2,907  | 3,316  | 1,419           | 1,384  | 1,533  | 1,443  | 1,734  |
| Belgium/Lux.      | 12,547          | 13,418 | 14,412 | 12,782 | 14,786 | 11,652          | 12,593 | 13,880 | 13,834 | 16,034 |
| Denmark           | 3,085           | 3,249  | 3,699  | 3,377  | 3,607  | 8,290           | 8,529  | 9,170  | 8,167  | 8,921  |
| Finland           | 1,374           | 1,332  | 1,356  | 1,237  | 1,626  | 764             | 693    | 695    | 839    | 1,216  |
| France            | 22,613          | 23,393 | 24,921 | 22,088 | 24,988 | 33,432          | 32,776 | 36,282 | 33,331 | 34,750 |
| Germany           | 38,652          | 41,359 | 44,899 | 35,787 | 39,147 | 20,375          | 21,917 | 24,175 | 21,318 | 23,035 |
| Greece            | 3,038           | 3,020  | 3,366  | 30,791 | 32,981 | 2,474           | 2,768  | 3,220  | 2,629  | 2,900  |
| Ireland           | 2,225           | 2,390  | 2,625  | 2,201  | 2,567  | 5,277           | 5,418  | 6,877  | 6,329  | 6,970  |
| Italy             | 23,652          | 24,687 | 24,570 | 20,291 | 22,664 | 11,135          | 11,998 | 13,046 | 11,905 | 13,191 |
| Netherlands       | 17,963          | 17,474 | 20,198 | 16,070 | 20,886 | 30,927          | 30,921 | 33,794 | 29,381 | 35,818 |
| Norway            | 1,480           | 1,424  | 1,561  | 1,427  | 1,700  | 349             | 346    | 408    | 339    | 417    |
| Portugal          | 2,821           | 3,984  | 3,329  | 3,050  | 3,418  | 925             | 1,038  | 1,141  | 929    | 1,047  |
| Spain             | 8,039           | 9,147  | 10,088 | 9,324  | 10,843 | 7,826           | 8,900  | 9,469  | 9,756  | 10,990 |
| Sweden            | 3,302           | 3,418  | 3,665  | 3,230  | 3,937  | 1,269           | 1,160  | 1,130  | 995    | 1,323  |
| U.K.              | 22,952          | 22,451 | 24,417 | 21,009 | 23,133 | 12,767          | 13,626 | 15,147 | 13,108 | 13,862 |
| Albania           | 115             | 155    | 270    | 336    | 235    | 98              | 24     | 16     | 22     | 22     |
| Bulgaria          | 645             | 274    | 315    | 418    | 481    | 1,822           | 726    | 895    | 712    | 381    |
| Croatia           | ---             | ---    | 576    | 434    | 608    | ---             | ---    | 538    | 432    | 436    |
| Czechoslovakia 2/ | 1,288           | 945    | 1,040  | ---    | ---    | 670             | 722    | 821    | ---    | ---    |
| Hungary           | 8,626           | 11,465 | 11,066 | 12,530 | 14,554 | 9,556           | 10,242 | 10,705 | 8,907  | 10,701 |
| Poland            | 9,504           | 13,238 | 15,894 | 18,834 | 21,569 | 14,286          | 13,424 | 13,165 | 14,143 | 17,240 |
| Romania           | 9,887           | 5,793  | 6,260  | 6,522  | 7,109  | 5,775           | 4,266  | 4,363  | 4,892  | 6,151  |
| Slovenia          | ---             | ---    | 6,141  | 6,501  | 7,247  | ---             | ---    | 6,683  | 6,007  | 6,819  |

1/ Does not include trade within EU.

2/ Czech and Slovak data not available.

Source: USDA, Economic Research Service.

**Table 48. CEE agricultural exports to the EU, 1989-94**

| Country          | Total CEE exports to EU |               |               |               |               |               | CEE agricultural exports to EU |              |              |              |              |              | Agricultural share of total exports to EU |             |             |             |             |            |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|                  | 1989                    | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1989                           | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1989                                      | 1990        | 1991        | 1992        | 1993        | 1994       |
|                  | --- Million ECU ---     |               |               |               |               |               | --- Million ECU ---            |              |              |              |              |              | --- Percent ---                           |             |             |             |             |            |
| Poland           | 3,856                   | 5,156         | 6,211         | 7,080         | 7,581         | 9,108         | 979                            | 1,198        | 1,174        | 1,032        | 896          | 959          | 25.4                                      | 23.2        | 18.9        | 14.6        | 11.8        | 10.5       |
| Czechoslovakia   | 2,558                   | 2,688         | 4,061         | 5,542         | ---           | ---           | 267                            | 286          | 295          | 326          | ---          | ---          | 10.4                                      | 10.6        | 7.3         | 5.9         | ---         | ---        |
| Czech Republic   | ---                     | ---           | ---           | ---           | 4,842         | 6,367         | ---                            | ---          | ---          | ---          | 271          | 305          | ---                                       | ---         | ---         | ---         | 5.6         | 4.8        |
| Slovakia         | ---                     | ---           | ---           | ---           | 1,161         | 1,874         | ---                            | ---          | ---          | ---          | 52           | 62           | ---                                       | ---         | ---         | ---         | 4.5         | 3.3        |
| Hungary          | 2,586                   | 2,933         | 3,624         | 3,987         | 3,952         | 4,922         | 910                            | 867          | 1,089        | 1,005        | 865          | 964          | 35.2                                      | 29.6        | 30.0        | 25.2        | 21.9        | 19.6       |
| Romania          | 2,547                   | 1,604         | 1,466         | 1,403         | 1,689         | 2,508         | 120                            | 49           | 90           | 91           | 97           | 119          | 4.7                                       | 3.1         | 6.1         | 6.5         | 5.7         | 4.7        |
| Bulgaria         | 530                     | 582           | 751           | 905           | 950           | 1,343         | 160                            | 182          | 223          | 214          | 198          | 217          | 30.2                                      | 31.3        | 29.7        | 23.6        | 20.8        | 16.2       |
| Slovenia         | ---                     | ---           | ---           | 1,586         | 2,865         | 3,421         | ---                            | ---          | ---          | 118          | 96           | 84           | ---                                       | ---         | ---         | 7.4         | 3.4         | 2.5        |
| <b>TOTAL CEE</b> | <b>12,077</b>           | <b>12,963</b> | <b>16,113</b> | <b>20,503</b> | <b>23,040</b> | <b>29,543</b> | <b>2,436</b>                   | <b>2,582</b> | <b>2,871</b> | <b>2,786</b> | <b>2,475</b> | <b>2,710</b> | <b>20.2</b>                               | <b>19.9</b> | <b>17.8</b> | <b>13.6</b> | <b>10.7</b> | <b>9.2</b> |

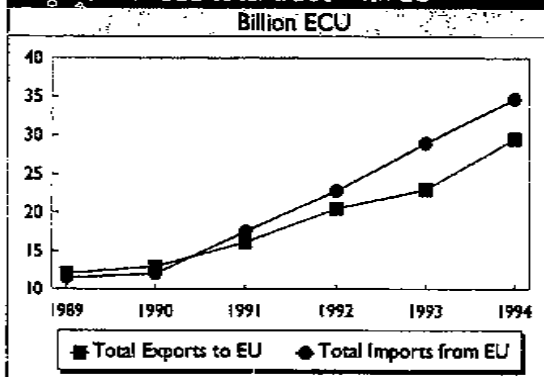
Source: Eurostat, External Trade.

**Table 49. CEE agricultural imports from the EU, 1989-94**

| Country          | Total CEE imports from EU |               |               |               |               |               | CEE agricultural imports from EU |              |              |              |              |              | Agricultural share of total imports from EU |             |             |             |             |            |
|------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|                  | 1989                      | 1990          | 1991          | 1992          | 1993          | 1994          | 1989                             | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1989                                        | 1990        | 1991        | 1992        | 1993        | 1994       |
|                  | --- Million ECU ---       |               |               |               |               |               | --- Million ECU ---              |              |              |              |              |              | --- Percent ---                             |             |             |             |             |            |
| Poland           | 3,944                     | 4,392         | 7,875         | 8,153         | 9,970         | 10,824        | 826                              | 678          | 1,104        | 1,037        | 1,196        | 1,207        | 20.9                                        | 15.4        | 14.0        | 12.7        | 12.0        | 11.2       |
| Czechoslovakia   | 2,383                     | 2,605         | 3,816         | 6,263         | ---           | ---           | 191                              | 174          | 306          | 486          | ---          | ---          | 8.0                                         | 6.7         | 8.0         | 7.8         | ---         | ---        |
| Czech Republic   | ---                       | ---           | ---           | ---           | 6,079         | 7,935         | ---                              | ---          | ---          | ---          | 483          | 627          | ---                                         | ---         | ---         | ---         | 7.9         | 7.9        |
| Slovakia         | ---                       | ---           | ---           | ---           | 1,221         | 1,794         | ---                              | ---          | ---          | ---          | 131          | 149          | ---                                         | ---         | ---         | ---         | 10.7        | 8.3        |
| Hungary          | 2,987                     | 2,875         | 3,485         | 4,060         | 4,966         | 6,151         | 151                              | 155          | 216          | 299          | 439          | 556          | 5.1                                         | 5.4         | 6.2         | 7.4         | 8.8         | 9.0        |
| Romania          | 688                       | 1,226         | 1,330         | 1,853         | 2,320         | 2,649         | 84                               | 280          | 260          | 352          | 242          | 203          | 12.2                                        | 22.8        | 19.5        | 19.0        | 10.4        | 7.7        |
| Bulgaria         | 1,476                     | 903           | 1,029         | 1,111         | 1,346         | 1,672         | 112                              | 98           | 166          | 142          | 239          | 279          | 7.6                                         | 10.9        | 16.1        | 12.8        | 17.8        | 16.7       |
| Slovenia         | ---                       | ---           | ---           | 1,382         | 3,065         | 3,676         | ---                              | ---          | ---          | 139          | 235          | 331          | ---                                         | ---         | ---         | 10.1        | 7.7         | 9.0        |
| <b>TOTAL CEE</b> | <b>11,478</b>             | <b>12,001</b> | <b>17,535</b> | <b>22,822</b> | <b>28,967</b> | <b>34,701</b> | <b>1,364</b>                     | <b>1,385</b> | <b>2,052</b> | <b>2,455</b> | <b>2,965</b> | <b>3,352</b> | <b>11.9</b>                                 | <b>11.5</b> | <b>11.7</b> | <b>10.8</b> | <b>10.2</b> | <b>9.7</b> |

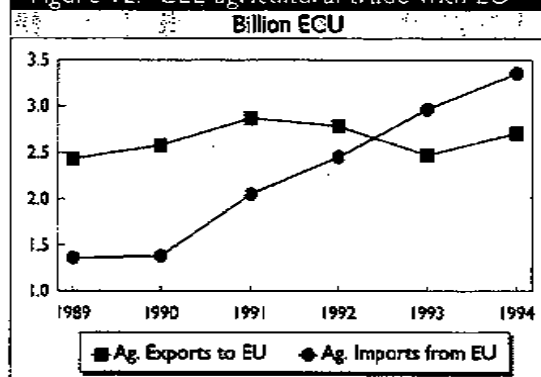
Source: Eurostat, External Trade.

**Figure 11. CEE total trade with EU**



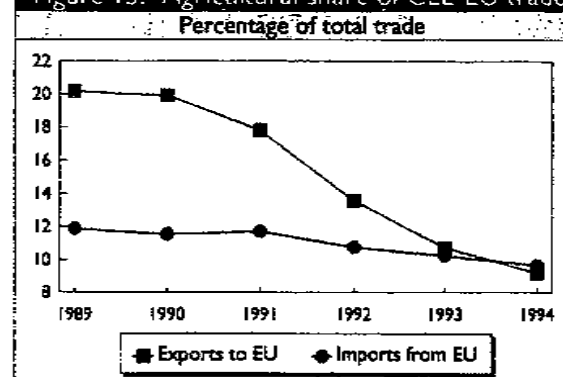
Source: Eurostat, External Trade.

**Figure 12. CEE agricultural trade with EU**



Source: Eurostat, External Trade.

**Figure 13. Agricultural share of CEE-EU trade**



Source: Eurostat, External Trade.

Table 50. European Union: Uruguay Round commitments 1/

| Product                         | Base period             |          | Export subsidies (by volume) |          |          |          |          |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 1986-90                 | 1995     | 1996                         | 1997     | 1998     | 1999     | 2000     |
|                                 | --- Thousand tons ---   |          |                              |          |          |          |          |
| Wheat and flour 2/              | 20,225.0                | 19,093.6 | 17,962.1                     | 16,830.7 | 15,699.3 | 14,567.8 | 13,436.4 |
| Coarse grains                   | 12,624.5                | 12,182.6 | 11,740.8                     | 11,289.9 | 10,857.1 | 10,415.2 | 9,973.4  |
| Rice                            | 183.7                   | 177.3    | 170.8                        | 164.4    | 158.0    | 151.6    | 145.1    |
| Rapeseed                        | 100.4                   | 96.9     | 93.4                         | 89.9     | 86.3     | 82.8     | 79.3     |
| Olive oil                       | 148.0                   | 142.8    | 137.6                        | 132.5    | 127.3    | 122.1    | 116.9    |
| Sugar                           | 1,617.0                 | 1,560.4  | 1,503.8                      | 1,447.2  | 1,390.6  | 1,334.0  | 1,277.4  |
| Butter                          | 463.4                   | 447.2    | 431.0                        | 414.7    | 398.5    | 382.3    | 366.1    |
| Skim milk powder                | 308.0                   | 297.2    | 286.4                        | 275.7    | 264.9    | 254.1    | 243.3    |
| Cheese 2/                       | 427.0                   | 406.7    | 386.4                        | 366.1    | 345.7    | 325.4    | 305.1    |
| Other dairy 2/                  | 1,206.0                 | 1,161.4  | 1,116.8                      | 1,072.2  | 1,027.6  | 983.0    | 938.4    |
| Beef 2/                         | 1,179.2                 | 1,118.9  | 1,058.5                      | 998.2    | 937.8    | 877.5    | 817.1    |
| Pork                            | 491.6                   | 474.4    | 457.2                        | 440.0    | 422.8    | 405.6    | 388.4    |
| Poultry 2/                      | 470.0                   | 354.9    | 342.1                        | 329.2    | 316.3    | 303.4    | 290.6    |
| Eggs 2/                         | 112.0                   | 107.2    | 102.4                        | 97.7     | 92.9     | 88.1     | 83.3     |
| Wine                            | 2,241.2                 | 2,162.8  | 2,084.3                      | 2,005.9  | 1,927.4  | 1,849.0  | 1,770.5  |
| Fruit and vegetables, fresh     | 1,148.0                 | 1,107.8  | 1,067.6                      | 1,027.5  | 987.3    | 947.1    | 906.9    |
| Fruit and vegetables, processed | 200.8                   | 193.8    | 186.7                        | 179.7    | 172.7    | 165.7    | 158.6    |
| Tobacco 2/                      | 142.5                   | 137.5    | 132.5                        | 127.5    | 122.6    | 117.6    | 112.6    |
| Product                         | Base period             |          | Export subsidies (by value)  |          |          |          |          |
|                                 | 1986-90                 | 1995     | 1996                         | 1997     | 1998     | 1999     | 2000     |
|                                 | --- Million dollars --- |          |                              |          |          |          |          |
| Wheat and flour 2/              | 2,751.1                 | 2,524.6  | 2,298.1                      | 2,071.6  | 1,845.1  | 1,618.7  | 1,392.2  |
| Coarse grains                   | 1,683.0                 | 1,582.0  | 1,481.0                      | 1,380.1  | 1,279.1  | 1,178.1  | 1,077.1  |
| Rice                            | 75.4                    | 70.9     | 66.3                         | 61.8     | 57.3     | 52.8     | 48.3     |
| Rapeseed                        | 39.3                    | 36.9     | 34.6                         | 32.2     | 29.9     | 27.5     | 25.1     |
| Olive oil                       | 104.8                   | 98.5     | 92.2                         | 85.9     | 79.6     | 73.4     | 67.1     |
| Sugar                           | 947.3                   | 890.5    | 833.7                        | 776.8    | 720.0    | 663.1    | 606.3    |
| Butter                          | 1,617.0                 | 1,520.0  | 1,422.9                      | 1,325.9  | 1,228.9  | 1,131.9  | 1,034.9  |
| Skim milk powder                | 451.5                   | 424.4    | 397.3                        | 370.2    | 343.2    | 316.1    | 289.0    |
| Cheese 2/                       | 671.0                   | 616.3    | 561.6                        | 507.0    | 452.3    | 397.6    | 342.9    |
| Other dairy 2/                  | 1,229.9                 | 1,156.1  | 1,082.3                      | 1,008.5  | 934.7    | 860.9    | 787.1    |
| Beef 2/                         | 2,475.1                 | 2,318.7  | 2,162.2                      | 2,005.8  | 1,849.4  | 1,692.9  | 1,536.5  |
| Pork                            | 223.7                   | 210.3    | 196.9                        | 183.5    | 170.0    | 156.6    | 143.2    |
| Poultry 2/                      | 212.3                   | 195.5    | 178.8                        | 162.0    | 145.3    | 128.6    | 111.8    |
| Eggs 2/                         | 48.6                    | 45.6     | 42.7                         | 39.8     | 36.9     | 34.0     | 31.1     |
| Wine                            | 78.7                    | 74.0     | 69.2                         | 64.5     | 59.8     | 55.1     | 50.4     |
| Fruit and vegetables, fresh     | 125.5                   | 118.0    | 110.5                        | 102.9    | 95.4     | 87.9     | 80.3     |
| Fruit and vegetables, processed | 18.8                    | 17.7     | 16.5                         | 15.4     | 14.3     | 13.2     | 12.0     |
| Tobacco 2/                      | 129.3                   | 116.0    | 102.6                        | 89.2     | 75.8     | 62.5     | 49.1     |

1/ Commitment levels do not reflect adjustments made pursuant to enlargement. 2/ 1991-92 base period.

Source: EU Country Schedule.

Table 51. Poland: Uruguay Round commitments

| Product                       | Maximum value of export subsidies |       |       | Maximum quantity of subsidized exports |       |       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------------------------|-------|-------|
|                               | Base level 1/                     | 1995  | 2000  | Base level 1/                          | 1995  | 2000  |
|                               | --- Million dollars ---           |       |       | --- Thousand tons ---                  |       |       |
| Meat products                 | 133.7                             | 125.7 | 85.6  | 50.6                                   | 48.8  | 39.8  |
| Meat                          | 59.2                              | 55.7  | 37.9  | 51.7                                   | 49.9  | 40.9  |
| Poultry meat                  | 15                                | 14.1  | 9.6   | 16.4                                   | 15.8  | 13    |
| Skimmed milk                  | 8.7                               | 8.2   | 5.6   | 46.8                                   | 45.2  | 37    |
| Casein                        | 12.9                              | 12.2  | 8.3   | 19.4                                   | 18.7  | 15.3  |
| Sugar                         | 50                                | 47    | 32    | 132.1                                  | 127.5 | 104.4 |
| Molasses                      | 16                                | 15    | 10.2  | 314.7                                  | 303.7 | 248.6 |
| Alcoholic products            | 32.5                              | 30.5  | 20.8  | 668.5                                  | 645.1 | 528.1 |
| Frozen fruits & vegetables    | 48.7                              | 45.8  | 31.2  | 158.3                                  | 152.8 | 125.1 |
| Fresh fruits & vegetables     | 51.7                              | 48.6  | 33.1  | 251                                    | 242.2 | 198.3 |
| Processed fruits & vegetables | 164.7                             | 154.9 | 105.5 | 216.2                                  | 208.6 | 170.8 |
| Potato starch 2/              | 10.8                              | 10.2  | 6.9   | 43.2                                   | 41.7  | 34.1  |
| Seeds                         | 9.7                               | 9.1   | 6.2   | 52.9                                   | 51    | 41.8  |
| Rapeseed oil                  | 19.1                              | 18    | 12.3  | 38.4                                   | 37.1  | 30.3  |
| Rapeseed                      | 23.5                              | 22    | 12.9  | 432.3                                  | 417.2 | 341.5 |
| Potatoes                      | 22.1                              | 20.7  | 14.1  | 455.5                                  | 439.6 | 359.8 |

NOTE: GATT Uruguay Round Agreement on Agriculture mandates reduction of support of 36 percent by value and 21 percent by volume. 1/ 1986-88 average. 2/ Includes other potato products.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries."

| Product               | CN code 1/ | Quota in     | Quota in   | Tariff for            | Tariff outside          |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                       |            | 1995         | 2000       | quota                 | quota in 2000           |
|                       |            | --- Tons --- |            | --- Percent ---       |                         |
| Live cattle           | 0102       | 6,720        | 11,165     | 20                    | 12+max 931 ECU/t        |
| Beef                  | 0202       | 10,560       | 17,545     | 30                    | 19+max 3034 ECU/t       |
| Live hogs             | 0103       | 3,990        | 6,640      | 35                    | 89; max 412 ECU/t       |
| Pork                  | 0203       | 27,930       | 46,480     | 30                    | 76; max 896 ECU/t       |
| Meat products         | 1601       | 5,910        | 9,830      | 35                    | 89; max 1536 ECU/t      |
| Poultry meat          | 0207       | 20,000       | 20,000     | 30; min. 0.3 ECU/Kg   | 76; max 1283 ECU/t      |
| Milk powder           | 0401       | 13,000       | 21,700     | 40                    | 102                     |
| Butter                | 0405       | 10,100       | 16,900     | 40                    | 102; max 2313 ECU/t     |
| Cheese                | 0406       | 5,000        | 5,000      | 35                    | 160                     |
| Eggs (million pieces) | 0407       | 200          | 353        | 25; min. 0.03 ECU/pc. | 64; min 105 ECU/th. pc. |
| Durum wheat           | 1001       | 280,000      | 280,000    | 20                    | 25                      |
| Other wheat           |            |              |            | 25                    | 64; min 96 ECU /t       |
| Rye                   | 1002       | 150,000      | 150,000    | 20                    | 51; min. 93 ECU/t       |
| Barley                | 1003       | 121,000      | 201,700    | 20                    | 51; min 93 ECU/t        |
| Maize                 | 1005       | 250,000      | 250,000    | 20                    | 12.8+max 96 ECU/t       |
| Potatoes              | 0701       | 160,700      | 268,000    | 50                    | 128                     |
| Oilseed extract       | 2306       | 21,800       | 36,400     | 10                    | 19                      |
| Vegetable oil         | 1507-12    | 80,000       | 80,000     | 40                    | 51                      |
| Tomatoes              | 0702       | 10,000       | 16,700     | 20                    | 40+max 1200 ECU/t       |
| Cabbage               | 0704       | 45,000       | 75,000     | 50                    | 32; min 16 ECU/t        |
| Carrots               | 0706       | 4,000        | 8,000      | 25                    | 64                      |
| Cucumbers             | 0707       | 10,400       | 17,340     | 60                    | 48+max 520 ECU/t        |
| Bananas               | 0803       | 20,000       | 33,000     | 20                    | 51                      |
| Apples                | 0808       | 30,000       | 45,000     | 60                    | 48+max 240 ECU/t        |
| Pears                 |            |              |            | 50                    | 95                      |
| Sugar                 | 1701       | 50,000       | 84,000     | 40; min. 0.17 ECU/Kg  | 96; min 0.43 ECU/t      |
| Beer                  | 2203       | 342,000 hl   | 570,000 hl | 30; min. 0.25 ECU/l   | 38; min 0.32 ECU/t      |

1/ Combined nomenclature code.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries."

Table 52. Hungary Uruguay Round commitments

| Product            | Base period: 1986-1990 |              |                       |        | 1995          |              |        |        | 2000          |              |        |        |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------|--------|
|                    | mil HUF                | mil ECU      | 1,000 t <sup>2/</sup> | ECU/t  | mil HUF       | mil ECU      | 1,000t | ECU/t  | mil HUF       | mil ECU      | 1,000t | ECU/t  |
| Slaughter cattle   | 1,597.4                | 12.9         | 70                    | 183.65 | 1,502         | 12.1         | 68     | 177.76 | 1,022         | 8.2          | 55     | 149.54 |
| Beef               | 1,566.5                | 12.6         | 36                    | 350.18 | 1,472         | 11.9         | 35     | 338.46 | 1,003         | 8.1          | 28     | 288.28 |
| Slaughter pig      | 1,213.2                | 9.8          | 44                    | 221.90 | 1,140         | 9.2          | 42     | 218.44 | 776           | 6.2          | 35     | 178.43 |
| Pork               | 4,735.6                | 38.1         | 115                   | 331.40 | 4,451         | 35.8         | 111    | 322.70 | 3,031         | 24.4         | 91     | 268.05 |
| Broiler chicken    | 5,490.0                | 44.2         | 141                   | 313.34 | 5,161         | 41.5         | 136    | 305.40 | 3,514         | 28.3         | 111    | 254.77 |
| Slaughter sheep    | 820.6                  | 6.6          | 29                    | 227.71 | 771           | 6.2          | 28     | 221.60 | 525           | 4.2          | 23     | 183.70 |
| Sheep meat         | 213.4                  | 1.7          | 3                     | 572.38 | 160           | 1.3          | 3      | 429.21 | 109           | 0.9          | 2      | 438.60 |
| White cream cheese | 48.2                   | 0.4          | 2                     | 193.75 | 45            | 0.4          | 2      | 187.64 | 31            | 0.3          | 2      | 157.90 |
| Apples             | 1,504.0                | 12.1         | 411                   | 29.45  | 1,414         | 11.4         | 386    | 29.48  | 963           | 7.8          | 284    | 27.29  |
| Red pepper meal    | 382.5                  | 3.1          | 9                     | 342.01 | 360           | 2.9          | 9      | 321.91 | 245           | 2.0          | 7      | 281.67 |
| Sunflower seed     | 339.1                  | 2.7          | 90                    | 30.32  | 319           | 2.6          | 87     | 29.51  | 217           | 1.8          | 71     | 24.60  |
| Sunflower oil      | 1,144.6                | 9.2          | 185                   | 49.79  | 1,076         | 8.7          | 179    | 48.38  | 733           | 5.9          | 146    | 40.40  |
| Sugar              | 233.5                  | 1.9          | 166                   | 11.32  | 219           | 1.8          | 144    | 12.24  | 149           | 1.2          | 32     | 37.47  |
| Wine (hl)          | 839.0                  | 6.8          | 517                   | 13.06  | 789           | 6.4          | 499    | 12.72  | 537           | 4.3          | 408    | 10.59  |
| Wheat              | 2,054.5                | 16.5         | 14,444                | 11.45  | 1,931         | 15.5         | 1,393  | 11.16  | 1,315         | 10.6         | 1,141  | 9.27   |
| Corn               | 230.8                  | 1.9          | 1,451                 | 1.28   | 217           | 1.8          | 1,236  | 1.41   | 148           | 1.2          | 164    | 7.26   |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>22,412.7</b>        | <b>180.4</b> |                       |        | <b>21,027</b> | <b>169.2</b> |        |        | <b>14,318</b> | <b>115.2</b> |        |        |

1/ For all calculations: 1 ECU = 124.26 forints (HUF) (1994 average). Commitments are expressed in forints (HUF); ECU figures are provided for reference.

2/ For apples, sugar, and corn, base period volumes are the averages of years 1991-1992.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries."

| Product                | 1994                    |                                        | In-quota          |                    | Tariff applied on 1.1.95 | Maximum bound rate |              | Reduction Year 1-6 |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|
|                        | Tariff rate - Percent - | Tariff Rate Quota 1/ 1st year 6th year | Quota 1/ 6th year | tariff - Percent - |                          | 1st year 6th year  | Percent      |                    |
| Live pigs              | 15                      |                                        |                   | 15                 | 57.5                     | 59                 | 50.15        | 15                 |
| Live chicken           | 15                      |                                        |                   | 15                 | 29.2                     | 30                 | 25.50        | 15                 |
| Pork                   | 15                      | 11,339                                 | 19,909            | 25                 | 59.5                     | 61                 | 51.85        | 15                 |
| Beef                   | 15                      | 13,595                                 | 13,595            | 25                 | 105.3                    | 112                | 71.68        | 36                 |
| Slaughtered chicken    | 20                      | 6,748                                  | 11,425            | 35                 | 57.3                     | 61                 | 39.04        | 36                 |
| Milk with cream        | 30                      | 9,990                                  | 16,102            | 30                 | 75.2                     | 80                 | 51.20        | 36                 |
| Powder milk no sugar   | 20                      |                                        |                   | 30                 | 75.2                     | 80                 | 51.20        | 36                 |
| Powder milk w/sugar    | 30                      |                                        |                   | 30                 | 75.2                     | 80                 | 51.20        | 36                 |
| Yogurt 2/              | 15                      | 247                                    | 252               | 40                 | 75.2                     | 80                 | 51.20        | 36                 |
| Butter                 | 60                      | 178                                    | 178               | 60                 | 149.5                    | 159                | 101.76       | 36                 |
| Cheese, ewes           | 25                      | 319                                    | 1,206             | 50                 | 96.2                     | 105                | 52.50        | 50                 |
| Cheese, cows           | 25                      |                                        |                   | 50                 | 96.2                     | 105                | 67.20        | 36                 |
| Eggs, in shell         | 30                      |                                        |                   |                    | 29.2                     | 30                 | 25.50        | 15                 |
| Potatoes               | 10                      | 29,600                                 | 29,600            | 10                 | 50.7                     | 52                 | 44.20        | 15                 |
| Tomatoes               | 12                      | 1,629                                  | 3,178             | 12                 | 20-67.7                  | 72                 | 46.08        | 36                 |
| Grapes                 | 40                      | 3,016                                  | 3,016             | 40                 | 30-58                    | 60                 | 51.00        | 15                 |
| Apples, pears          | 25                      | 3,232                                  | 10,212            | 25                 | 72.4                     | 77                 | 49.28        | 36                 |
| Wheat                  | 10                      | 17,251                                 | 48,623            | 10                 | 47                       | 50                 | 32.00        | 36                 |
| Barley                 | 3                       | 109,058                                | 109,058           | 3                  | 37.6                     | 41                 | 32.80        | 20                 |
| Corn                   | 3                       | 116,896                                | 222,935           | 3                  | 47                       | 50                 | 32.00        | 36                 |
| Wheat flour            | 0                       |                                        |                   |                    | 56.4                     | 60                 | 38.40        | 36                 |
| Sugar beets            | 30                      | 0                                      | 7,514             | 30                 | 34.1                     | 35                 | 29.75        | 15                 |
| Sunflower oil          | 8                       | 1,098                                  | 2,600             | 8                  | 40                       | 46                 | 39.10        | 15                 |
| Margarine              | 30                      | 3,899                                  | 3,977             | 30                 | 40                       | 57                 | 48.45        | 15                 |
| Sausages               | 25                      | 1,564                                  | 2,607             | 25                 | 58                       | 60                 | 48.00        | 20                 |
| Ham, liver, proc. meat | 20                      | 1,238                                  | 1,238             | 25                 | 73.3                     | 78                 | 49.92        | 36                 |
| Sugar, raw and refined | 80                      |                                        |                   |                    | 78                       | 80                 | 68.00        | 15                 |
| Pasta                  | 20                      | 406                                    | 980               | 25                 | 56.4                     | 60                 | 38.40        | 36                 |
| Fruit and veg. juices  | 20                      | 8,338                                  | 8,505             | 20                 | 45.7                     | 49                 | 39.20        | 20                 |
| Wine in barrels        | 15                      | 383,500                                | 383,500           | 40                 | 72.1                     | 74                 | 62.90        | 15                 |
| Other wine             | 40                      |                                        |                   |                    | 72.1                     | 74                 | 62.90        | 15                 |
| <b>Average</b>         | <b>22</b>               |                                        |                   | <b>22</b>          |                          | <b>66</b>          | <b>47.00</b> | <b>29</b>          |

1/ For tariff rate quotas, pork includes live pigs, beef includes bovine animals and meat, chicken includes live chicken, milk includes powdered products, cheese includes ewe and cow cheese, wheat includes flour, wine includes all wine products.

2/ Includes sour cream and kaphir.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries."

Table 53. Czech Republic: Uruguay Round commitments

| Product               | Base period 1/ |            | 1995    |            |        |          | 2000    |            |        |          |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------|---------|------------|--------|----------|---------|------------|--------|----------|
|                       | mil CZK        | 1,000 tons | mil CZK | 1,000 tons | CZK/t  | ECU/t 2/ | mil CZK | 1,000 tons | CZK/t  | ECU/t 3/ |
| Beef                  | 484.1          | 63.0       | 455.1   | 60.8       | 7,485  | 206      | 309.8   | 49.8       | 6,221  | 151      |
| Pork                  | 111.9          | 12.8       | 105.2   | 12.4       | 8,484  | 234      | 71.7    | 10.1       | 7,099  | 172      |
| Poultry products 4/   | 366.1          | 28.8       | 344.1   | 27.8       | 12,378 | 341      | 234.3   | 22.8       | 10,276 | 249      |
| Sheep meat            | 10.5           | 0.7        | 9.9     | 0.7        | 14,559 | 402      | 6.7     | 0.6        | 12,182 | 295      |
| Milk powder           | 1,946.9        | 84.7       | 1,830.1 | 81.7       | 22,400 | 618      | 1,246.0 | 66.9       | 18,625 | 452      |
| Other dairy products  | 1,999.9        | 79.5       | 1,879.9 | 76.7       | 24,510 | 676      | 1,280.0 | 62.8       | 20,382 | 494      |
| Fruit and vegetables  | 125.7          | 10.9       | 118.2   | 10.5       | 11,257 | 311      | 80.4    | 8.6        | 9,349  | 227      |
| Oil seeds, hops       | 221.3          | 12.1       | 208.3   | 11.7       | 17,803 | 491      | 141.8   | 9.6        | 14,771 | 358      |
| Fats/veg. oils        | 50.3           | 9.1        | 47.3    | 8.8        | 5,375  | 148      | 32.2    | 7.2        | 4,472  | 108      |
| Sugar                 | 99.2           | 6.2        | 93.3    | 6          | 15,550 | 429      | 63.5    | 4.9        | 12,959 | 314      |
| Wine 5/               | 24.3           | 4.7        | 22.9    | 4.5        | 5,089  | 140      | 15.6    | 3.7        | 4,216  | 102      |
| Spirits, beverages 5/ | 107.7          | 71.2       | 101.2   | 69.7       | 1,473  | 41       | 68.9    | 56.2       | 1,226  | 30       |
| Beer 5/               | 86.4           | 188.5      | 81.2    | 181.9      | 446    | 12       | 55.3    | 148.9      | 371    | 9        |
| Starch                | 75.9           | 15.1       | 71.4    | 14.5       | 4,924  | 136      | 48.6    | 11.9       | 4,084  | 99       |
| Malt                  | 841.9          | 309.8      | 791.4   | 299        | 2,647  | 73       | 538.9   | 244.2      | 2,207  | 53       |
| Cereals, flour        | 230.6          | 82.9       | 216.8   | 80         | 2,710  | 75       | 147.6   | 65.5       | 2,253  | 55       |
| Total                 | 6,783.0        |            | 6,376.3 |            |        |          | 4,341.3 |            |        |          |

NOTE: GATT Uruguay Round Agreement on Agriculture mandates reduction of support of 36 percent by value and 21 percent by volume. 1/ 1986-90 average. 2/ CZK/ECU = 36.25. 3/ CZK/ECU = 41.25. 4/ Includes eggs. 5/ 1,000 liters.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries."

| Product  | Tariff quotas selected products |                        |                  |                        |
|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|          | 1995                            |                        | 2000             |                        |
|          | Quantity<br>Tons                | Tariff rate<br>Percent | Quantity<br>Tons | Tariff rate<br>Percent |
| Beef     | 6,675                           | 30                     | 11,125           | 30                     |
| Pork     | 14,832                          | 30                     | 24,720           | 30                     |
| Poultry  | 2,085                           | 24                     | 3,471            | 24                     |
| Butter   | 1,669                           | 32                     | 2,781            | 32                     |
| Potatoes | 25,556                          | 50                     | 33,583           | 50                     |
| Oilseeds | 11,421                          | 20                     | 17,901           | 20                     |

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries."

Table 54. Slovakia: Uruguay Round commitments

| Product                    | Base period 1/ |            | 1995    |            |        |            | 2000    |            |        |            |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|---------|------------|--------|------------|
|                            | mil SK         | 1,000 tons | mil SK  | 1,000 tons | SK/ton | ECU/ton 2/ | mil SK  | 1,000 tons | SK/ton | ECU/ton 3/ |
| Beef                       | 285            | 36         | 267.9   | 34.7       | 7,720  | 206        | 182.4   | 28.4       | 6,423  | 147        |
| Pork                       | 50             | 6          | 47      | 5.8        | 8,103  | 216        | 32      | 4.7        | 6,809  | 156        |
| Poultry products 4/        | 179            | 14         | 168.3   | 13.5       | 12,467 | 332        | 114.6   | 11         | 10,418 | 238        |
| Sheep meat                 | 31             | 2          | 29.1    | 1.9        | 15,316 | 408        | 19.8    | 1.6        | 12,375 | 283        |
| Milk powder                | 421            | 19         | 395.7   | 18.3       | 21,623 | 577        | 269.4   | 15         | 17,960 | 411        |
| Other dairy products       | 378            | 9          | 355.3   | 8.7        | 40,839 | 1,089      | 241.9   | 7.1        | 34,070 | 779        |
| Fruit, veg. their products | 107            | 9          | 100.6   | 8.7        | 11,563 | 309        | 68.5    | 7.1        | 9,648  | 221        |
| Oil seeds, hops            | 85             | 7          | 79.9    | 6.7        | 11,925 | 318        | 54.4    | 5.5        | 9,891  | 226        |
| Fats/veg. oils             | 27             | 5          | 25.4    | 4.8        | 5,292  | 141        | 17.3    | 3.9        | 4,436  | 101        |
| Sugar                      | 80             | 5          | 75.2    | 4.8        | 15,667 | 418        | 51.2    | 3.9        | 13,128 | 300        |
| Wine 5/                    | 60             | 110        | 56.4    | 106        | 532    | 14         | 38.4    | 87         | 441    | 10         |
| Spirits, beverages 5/      | 98             | 640        | 92.1    | 618        | 149    | 4          | 62.7    | 506        | 124    | 3          |
| Beer 5/                    | 41             | 840        | 38.5    | 810        | 48     | 1          | 26.2    | 664        | 39     | 0.9        |
| Starch                     | 78             | 15         | 73.3    | 14.5       | 5,055  | 135        | 49.9    | 11.8       | 4,229  | 97         |
| Malt                       | 372            | 134        | 349.7   | 129.3      | 2,705  | 72         | 238.1   | 105.9      | 2,248  | 51         |
| Cereals, flour             | 288            | 138        | 270.7   | 133.2      | 2,032  | 54         | 184.3   | 109        | 1,691  | 39         |
| Total                      | 2,580          |            | 2,425.1 |            |        |            | 1,651.1 |            |        |            |

NOTE: GATT Uruguay Round Agreement on Agriculture mandates reduction of support of 36 percent by value and 21 percent by volume. 1/ 1986-90 average. 2/ SK/ECU = 37.5. 3/ SK/ECU = 43.75. 4/ Includes eggs. 5/ 1,000 liters.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries."

| Product  | Tariff quotas selected products |                        |                  |                        |
|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|          | 1995                            |                        | 2000             |                        |
|          | Quantity<br>Tons                | Tariff rate<br>Percent | Quantity<br>Tons | Tariff rate<br>Percent |
| Beef     | 2,238                           | 30                     | 3,730            | 30                     |
| Pork     | 5,865                           | 30                     | 9,775            | 30                     |
| Poultry  | 2,172                           | 24                     | 3,620            | 24                     |
| Butter   | 608                             | 32                     | 1,014            | 32                     |
| Potatoes | 8,280                           | 50                     | 13,800           | 50                     |
| Oilseeds | 4,435                           | 15                     | 6,045            | 15                     |

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries."

Table 55. Romania: Uruguay Round commitments

| Product                 | 1995         | 2000    | 2004    |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
|                         | --- Tons --- |         |         |
| Cereals                 | 332,100      | 310,600 | 283,500 |
| Oilseeds                | 3,200        | 3,090   | 2,750   |
| Vegetable oil           | 97,500       | 93,900  | 83,600  |
| Sugar                   | 172,900      | 165,900 | 147,600 |
| Wine                    | 9,400        | 8,070   | 7,900   |
| Fruit                   | 155,600      | 149,300 | 132,800 |
| Vegetables              | 130,400      | 125,100 | 111,400 |
| Poultry meat            | 32,600       | 31,300  | 27,800  |
| Other meat 1/           | 161,200      | 154,600 | 137,600 |
| Live animals            | 19,600       | 18,800  | 16,700  |
| Eggs 2/                 | 1,390        | 1,310   | 1,110   |
| Cheese                  | 13,000       | 12,500  | 11,100  |
| Butter and butter oil   | 16,900       | 16,200  | 14,500  |
| Allowed expenditures 3/ | 2,830        | 2,657   | 2,202   |

1/ Beef, pigmeat, sheepmeat, tinned meat and meat products.

2/ Million pieces. 3/ Million lei, constant 1986-1989.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries: Romania, 1995."

| Product     | 1995         | 2004   |
|-------------|--------------|--------|
|             | --- Tons --- |        |
| Meat 1/     | 19,000       | 19,000 |
| Powder milk | 500          | 900    |
| Cheese      | 1,600        | 2,600  |

1/ Meat and edible offals of bovine and pork, fresh, chilled or refrigerated.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries: Romania, 1995."

Table 56. Slovenia: Uruguay Round commitments

| Product         | LEVIES          |           |                 |                   |      |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|------|
|                 | Tariff          | Base rate | Variable levies | Tariff equivalent |      |
|                 | (1/1/95)        | of duty   | (thru 1/1/95)   | 1995              | 2000 |
| --- Percent --- | --- Percent --- | ECU/ton   | ECU/ton         | ECU/ton           |      |
| Beef carcass    | 12              | 14        | 400-600         | 1998              | 1443 |
| Pig carcass     | 15              | 17        | 150             | 418               | 356  |
| Poultry meat    | 15              | 17        | 630             | 237               | 201  |
| Milk            | 10              | 12        | 257             | 253               | 215  |
| Eggs            | 5               | 3         | 332             | 274               | 233  |
| Durum wheat     | 5               | 5         | 0               | 0                 | 0    |
| Other wheat     | 5               | 7         | 24              | 102               | 87   |
| Maize           | 11              | 13        | 0               | 94                | 81   |
| Raw sugar       | 17              | 19        | 304             | 405               | 344  |
| Wine            | 25              | 27        | 503             | 513               | 436  |

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central and Eastern European Countries."



Table 57. Poland: Utilization of Association Agreement quotas

| Product                            | Quota     | Quota       | Rate of                                     | Quota                                       | Quota                                    | Rate of     |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                    | available | utilized 1/ | utilization                                 | available                                   | utilized 1/                              | utilization |
|                                    | Tons      | Tons        | Percent                                     | Tons                                        | Tons                                     | Percent     |
| --- Quota period ---               |           |             | ----- July 1, 1993 - June 30, 1994 -----    |                                             | ----- July 1, 1994 - June 30, 1995 ----- |             |
| <b>CEREALS</b>                     |           |             |                                             |                                             |                                          |             |
| Buckwheat                          | 3,800     | 110         | 2.9                                         | 4,100                                       | 992                                      | 24.2        |
| <b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>              |           |             |                                             |                                             |                                          |             |
| Milk powder                        | 3,550     | 3,550       | 100.0                                       | 3,800                                       | 3,800                                    | 100.0       |
| Butter                             | 1,200     | 1,200       | 100.0                                       | 1,300                                       | 1,300                                    | 100.0       |
| All cheeses                        | 2,400     | 2,400       | 100.0                                       | 2,600                                       | 2,600                                    | 100.0       |
| Total dairy products               | 7,150     | 7,150       | 100.0                                       | 7,700                                       | 7,700                                    | 100.0       |
| <b>BEEF</b>                        |           |             |                                             |                                             |                                          |             |
| Beef                               | 4,800     | 550         | 11.5                                        | 5,950                                       | 1,320                                    | 22.2        |
| Processed products                 |           |             |                                             | 440                                         | 440                                      | 100.0       |
| Total beef                         | 4,800     | 550         | 11.5                                        | 6,390                                       | 1,760                                    | 27.5        |
| <b>POULTRY &amp; EGGS</b>          |           |             |                                             |                                             |                                          |             |
| Duck meat                          | 1,100     | 1,100       | 100.0                                       | 1,206                                       | 1,206                                    | 100.0       |
| Chicken meat                       | 7,200     | 60          | 0.8                                         | 7,800                                       | 360                                      | 4.6         |
| Turkey meat                        | 1,200     | 0           | 0.0                                         | 1,300                                       | 460                                      | 35.4        |
| Total poultry meat                 | 9,500     | 1,160       | 12.2                                        | 10,306                                      | 2,026                                    | 19.7        |
| Eggs in shell                      | 1,300     | 0           | 0.0                                         | 1,400                                       | 719                                      | 51.4        |
| Eggs (other)                       | 190       | 0           | 0.0                                         | 200                                         | 70                                       | 35.0        |
| Total eggs                         | 1,490     | 0           | 0.0                                         | 1,600                                       | 789                                      | 49.3        |
|                                    |           |             | ----- 1993 -----                            | ----- January 1, 1994 - June 30, 1994 ----- |                                          |             |
| GOOSE MEAT                         | 13,800    | 7,643       | 55.4                                        | 7,450                                       | 3,071                                    | 41.2        |
|                                    |           |             | ----- 1993 -----                            | ----- 1994 -----                            |                                          |             |
| <b>LIVE BOVINE ANIMALS</b>         |           |             |                                             |                                             |                                          |             |
| Live bovine animals (head) 2/      | 39,600    | 39,600      | 100.0                                       | 59,400                                      | 59,400                                   | 100.0       |
| <b>PIG MEAT</b>                    |           |             |                                             |                                             |                                          |             |
| Meat of swine salted or in brine   | 2,500     | 0           | 0.0                                         | 2,700                                       | 0                                        | 0.0         |
| Sausages                           | 1,875     | 1,014       | 54.1                                        | 2,025                                       | 438                                      | 21.6        |
| Processed products                 | 8,000     | 2,749       | 34.4                                        | 8,650                                       | 1,852                                    | 21.4        |
| Live pigs                          | 1,150     | 0           | 0.0                                         | 1,250                                       | 0                                        | 0.0         |
| Meat of swine, fresh, chilled      | 8,050     | 40          | 0.5                                         | 8,750                                       | 0                                        | 0.0         |
| Total pig meat                     | 21,575    | 3,803       | 17.6                                        | 23,375                                      | 2,290                                    | 9.8         |
| <b>SHEEP &amp; GOATS</b>           |           |             |                                             |                                             |                                          |             |
| Meat and live animals              | 7,500     | 4,735       | 63.1                                        | 8,100                                       | 4,716                                    | 58.2        |
|                                    |           |             | ----- January 1, 1993 - June 30, 1994 ----- | ----- July 1, 1994 - May 24, 1995 -----     |                                          |             |
| <b>MAIN FRUIT &amp; VEGETABLES</b> |           |             |                                             |                                             |                                          |             |
| Onions                             | 184,250   | 184,250     | 100.0                                       | 136,800                                     | 21,641                                   | 15.8        |
| Cauliflower                        | 950       | 864         | 90.9                                        | 1,450                                       | 1,217                                    | 83.9        |
| Prepared cucumbers & gherkins      | 2,400     | 2,400       | 100.0                                       | 2,000                                       | 2,000                                    | 100.0       |
| Peas                               | 2,584     | 2,562       | 99.1                                        | 2,050                                       | 2,050                                    | 100.0       |
| Beans                              | 16,750    | 15,454      | 92.3                                        | 13,200                                      | 3,053                                    | 23.1        |
| Blackberries, myrtilus             | 18,250    | 18,250      | 100.0                                       | 14,000                                      | 13,980                                   | 99.9        |
| Strawberries                       | 6,605     | 3,349       | 50.7                                        | 4,860                                       | 1,323                                    | 27.2        |
| Apple juice                        | 10,250    | 6,023       | 58.8                                        | 7,900                                       | 1,155                                    | 14.6        |
|                                    |           |             | ----- 1993 -----                            | ----- 1994 -----                            |                                          |             |
| Mushrooms                          | 29,680    | 7,405       | 24.9                                        | 31,080                                      | 8,488                                    | 27.3        |

NOTE: Poland's Association Agreement with the EU entered force in 1994. The mutual trade provisions call for tariff reductions and quota increases.

1/ For cereals, dairy products, poultry & eggs, beef, live bovine animals and pig meat, quota utilized refers to the number of import certificates requested. For sheep and goats and goose meat, the quota utilized refers to actual utilization.

2/ Cumulative quota for Poland, Hungary, Czech Republic, and Slovakia.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central & Eastern European Countries."

Table 58 Hungary Utilization of Association Agreement quotas

| Product                              | Quota available<br>Tons | Quota utilized 1/<br>Tons       | Rate of utilization<br>Percent | Quota available<br>Tons         | Quota utilized 1/<br>Tons | Rate of utilization<br>Percent |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| ---Quota period ---                  |                         |                                 | July 1, 1993 - June 30, 1994   | July 1, 1994 - June 30, 1995    |                           |                                |
| <b>CEREALS</b>                       |                         |                                 |                                |                                 |                           |                                |
| Soft wheat                           | 200,000                 | 24,000                          | 12.0                           | 216,000                         | 215,943                   | 100.0                          |
| <b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>                |                         |                                 |                                |                                 |                           |                                |
| Cheese                               | 1,200                   | 1,200                           | 100.0                          | 1,300                           | 668                       | 51.4                           |
| <b>BEEF</b>                          | 5,800                   | 3,461                           | 59.7                           | 6,475                           | 1,305                     | 20.2                           |
| <b>POULTRY &amp; EGGS</b>            |                         |                                 |                                |                                 |                           |                                |
| Duck meat                            | 1,700                   | 1,700                           | 100.0                          | 2,840                           | 2,840                     | 100.0                          |
| Chicken meat                         | 23,450                  | 14,575                          | 62.2                           | 20,220                          | 13,001                    | 64.3                           |
| Chicken meat, deboned                | 4,000                   | 4,000                           | 100.0                          | 7,700                           | 7,700                     | 100.0                          |
| Turkeymeat                           | 3,600                   | 3,124                           | 86.8                           | 3,800                           | 2,995                     | 78.8                           |
| Total poultry meat                   | 32,750                  | 23,399                          | 71.4                           | 34,560                          | 26,536                    | 76.8                           |
| Eggs in shell                        | 1,250                   | 0                               | 0.0                            | 1,350                           | 232                       | 17.2                           |
| Whole eggs, dried                    | 250                     | 0                               | 0.0                            | 270                             | 0                         | 0.0                            |
| Total eggs                           | 1,500                   | 0                               | 0.0                            | 1,620                           | 232                       | 14.3                           |
|                                      |                         | 1993                            |                                | January 1, 1994 - June 30, 1994 |                           |                                |
| <b>GOOSE MEAT</b>                    | 13,800                  | 13,388                          | 97.0                           | 7,500                           | 1,943                     | 25.9                           |
|                                      |                         | 1993                            |                                | 1994                            |                           |                                |
| <b>PIG MEAT</b>                      |                         |                                 |                                |                                 |                           |                                |
| Sausages                             | 5,000                   | 5,000                           | 100.0                          | 5,400                           | 5,063                     | 93.8                           |
| Processed products                   | 250                     | 79                              | 31.5                           | 270                             | 73                        | 26.9                           |
| Meat of swine salted or in brine     | 1,250                   | 67                              | 5.3                            | 1,350                           | 81                        | 6.0                            |
| Meat of swine, fresh, chilled, froz. | 25,000                  | 5,665                           | 22.7                           | 27,000                          | 7,429                     | 27.5                           |
| Total pig meat                       | 31,500                  | 10,810                          | 34.3                           | 34,020                          | 12,645                    | 37.2                           |
| <b>SHEEP &amp; GOATS</b>             |                         |                                 |                                |                                 |                           |                                |
| Live sheep and goats                 | 10,575                  | 7,712                           | 72.9                           | 10,925                          | 9,698                     | 88.8                           |
| Sheep and goat meat                  | 1,300                   | 754                             | 58.0                           | 1,400                           | 425                       | 30.4                           |
| Total sheep & goats                  | 11,875                  | 8,466                           | 71.2                           | 12,325                          | 10,123                    | 82.1                           |
| <b>LIVE BOVINE ANIMALS</b>           |                         |                                 |                                |                                 |                           |                                |
| Live bovine animals (head) 2/        | 39,600                  | 39,600                          | 100.0                          | 59,400                          | 59,400                    | 100.0                          |
|                                      |                         | January 1, 1994 - June 30, 1994 |                                | July 1, 1994 - June 30, 1995 3/ |                           |                                |
| <b>MAIN FRUIT &amp; VEGETABLES</b>   |                         |                                 |                                |                                 |                           |                                |
| Onions                               | 73,800                  | 3,617                           | 4.9                            | 54,400                          | 11,905                    | 21.9                           |
| Sweet pepper                         | 17,273                  | 13,403                          | 77.6                           | 14,027                          | 12,853                    | 91.6                           |
| Frozen peas                          | 15,200                  | 6,205                           | 40.8                           | 11,302                          | 6,698                     | 59.3                           |
| Plums                                | 7,600                   | 4,663                           | 61.4                           | 6,350                           | 5,640                     | 88.8                           |
| Processed cucumbers & gherkins       | 25,550                  | 22,557                          | 88.3                           | 20,027                          | 18,334                    | 91.5                           |
| Processed tomatoes                   | 9,400                   | 1,906                           | 20.3                           | 6,400                           | 1,565                     | 24.4                           |
| Apple juice                          | 7,600                   | 2,286                           | 30.1                           | 5,800                           | 2,011                     | 34.7                           |

NOTE: Hungary's Association Agreement with the EU entered force in 1994. The mutual trade provisions call for tariff reductions and quota increases.

1/ For cereals, dairy products, poultry & eggs, beef, live bovine animals and pig meat, quota utilized refers to the number of import certificates requested. For sheep and goats and goose meat, the quota utilized refers to actual utilization.

2/ Cumulative quota for Poland, Hungary, Czech Republic, and Slovakia.

3/ Utilization: through May 24, 1995.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central & Eastern European Countries."

Table 59 Czech Republic: Utilization of Association Agreement quotas

| Product                       | Quota                                    | Quota       | Rate of     | Quota                                    | Quota       | Rate of     |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                               | available                                | utilized 1/ | utilization | available                                | utilized 1/ | utilization |
|                               | Tons                                     | Tons        | Percent     | Tons                                     | Tons        | Percent     |
| --- Quota period ---          | --- January 1, 1994 - June 30, 1994 ---  |             |             | ----- July 1, 1994 - June 30, 1995 ----- |             |             |
| <b>CEREALS</b>                |                                          |             |             |                                          |             |             |
| Barley                        | 23,667                                   | 5,011       | 21.2        | 25,400                                   | 25,400      | 100.0       |
| Wheat flour                   | 15,667                                   | 0           | 0.0         | 12,750                                   | 0           | 0.0         |
| Malt                          | 13,250                                   | 11,121      | 83.9        | 31,800                                   | 31,800      | 100.0       |
| Total cereals                 | 52,584                                   | 16,132      | 30.7        | 69,950                                   | 57,200      | 81.8        |
| <b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>         |                                          |             |             |                                          |             |             |
| Milk powder                   | 993                                      | 993         | 100.0       | 2,110                                    | 2,110       | 100.0       |
| Butter                        | 390                                      | 390         | 100.0       | 840                                      | 840         | 100.0       |
| Cheeses                       | 378                                      | 378         | 100.0       | 650                                      | 650         | 100.0       |
| <b>POULTRY &amp; EGGS</b>     |                                          |             |             |                                          |             |             |
| Duck meat                     | 56                                       | 56          | 100.0       | 260                                      | 260         | 100.0       |
| Chicken meat                  | 1,130                                    | 721         | 63.8        | 2,430                                    | 1,269       | 52.2        |
| Chicken meat, deboned         | 950                                      | 0           | 0.0         | 2,060                                    | 102         | 5.0         |
| Turkey meat                   | 110                                      | 95          | 86.6        | 230                                      | 83          | 35.9        |
| Total poultry meat            | 2,246                                    | 872         | 38.8        | 4,980                                    | 1,714       | 34.4        |
| Eggs in shell                 | 2,100                                    | 574         | 27.3        | 4,530                                    | 719         | 15.9        |
| Eggs (other)                  | 980                                      | 51          | 5.2         | 2,110                                    | 70          | 3.3         |
| Total eggs                    | 3,080                                    | 625         | 20.3        | 6,640                                    | 789         | 11.9        |
|                               | --- January 1, 1994 - June 30, 1994 ---  |             |             | ----- July 1, 1994 - May 12, 1995 -----  |             |             |
| <b>GOOSE MEAT</b>             | 530                                      | 0           | 0.0         | 1,140                                    | 223         | 19.6        |
|                               | ----- July 1, 1993 - June 30, 1994 ----- |             |             | ----- July 1, 1994 - June 30, 1995 ----- |             |             |
| <b>BEEF</b>                   | 2,330                                    | 898         | 38.6        | 2,500                                    | 305         | 12.2        |
|                               | ----- 1993 -----                         |             |             | ----- 1994 -----                         |             |             |
| <b>LIVE BOVINE ANIMALS</b>    |                                          |             |             |                                          |             |             |
| Live bovine animals (head) 2/ | 39,600                                   | 39,600      | 100.0       | 59,400                                   | 59,400      | 100.0       |
| <b>PIG MEAT 3/</b>            |                                          |             |             |                                          |             |             |
| Live pigs and meat of swine   | 5,350                                    | 0           | 0.0         | 3,865                                    | 50          | 1.3         |
| Processed products            | 575                                      | 0           | 0.0         | 438                                      | 0           | 0.0         |
| Total pig meat                | 5,925                                    | 0           | 0.0         | 4,303                                    | 50          | 1.2         |
| <b>SHEEP &amp; GOATS</b>      |                                          |             |             |                                          |             |             |
| Live animals                  | 518                                      | 107         | 20.7        | 643                                      | 4           | 0.6         |
| Meat                          | 518                                      | 4           | 0.8         | 643                                      | 0           | 0.0         |
| Total sheep & goats           | 1,035                                    | 111         | 10.7        | 1,285                                    | 4           | 0.3         |

NOTE: The Czech Republic's Association Agreement with the EU entered force in 1994. The mutual trade provisions call for tariff reductions and quota increases.

1/ For cereals, dairy products, poultry & eggs, beef, live bovine animals, and pig meat, quota utilized refers to the number of import certificates requested. For sheep and goats and goose meat, the quota utilized refers to actual utilization.

2/ Cumulative quota for Poland, Hungary, Czech Republic, and Slovakia.

3/ For pig meat, figures available for 1993 relate to Czechoslovakia.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central & Eastern European Countries."

Table 60 Slovakia Utilization of Association Agreement quotas

| Product                       | Quota available                         | Quota utilized 1/ | Rate of utilization | Quota available                      | Quota utilized 1/ | Rate of utilization |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                               | Tons                                    | Tons              | Percent             | Tons                                 | Tons              | Percent             |
| --- Quota period ---          | --- January 1, 1994 - June 30, 1994 --- |                   |                     | --- July 1, 1994 - June 30, 1995 --- |                   |                     |
| <b>CEREALS</b>                |                                         |                   |                     |                                      |                   |                     |
| Barley                        | 11,833                                  | 0                 | 0.0                 | 12,600                               | 12,600            | 100.0               |
| Wheat flour                   | 7,833                                   | 0                 | 0.0                 | 12,750                               | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Malt                          | 12,186                                  | 0                 | 0.0                 | 12,700                               | 12,700            | 100.0               |
| Total cereals                 | 31,852                                  | 0                 | 0.0                 | 38,050                               | 25,300            | 66.5                |
| <b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>         |                                         |                   |                     |                                      |                   |                     |
| Milk powder                   | 538                                     | 538               | 100.0               | 1,090                                | 1,090             | 100.0               |
| Butter                        | 270                                     | 270               | 100.0               | 460                                  | 460               | 100.0               |
| Cheeses                       | 386                                     | 386               | 100.0               | 650                                  | 650               | 100.0               |
| <b>POULTRY &amp; EGGS</b>     |                                         |                   |                     |                                      |                   |                     |
| Duck meat                     | 42                                      | 0                 | 0.0                 | 180                                  | 19                | 10.4                |
| Chicken meat, carcass         | 535                                     | 0                 | 0.0                 | 1,160                                | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Chicken meat, deboned & parts | 535                                     | 0                 | 0.0                 | 1,150                                | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Turkeys                       | 190                                     | 0                 | 0.0                 | 420                                  | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Total poultry meat            | 1,302                                   | 0                 | 0.0                 | 2,910                                | 19                | 0.0                 |
| Eggs in shell                 | 1,050                                   | 0                 | 0.0                 | 2,270                                | 7                 | 0.3                 |
| Eggs (other)                  | 485                                     | 0                 | 0.0                 | 1,040                                | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Total eggs                    | 1,535                                   | 0                 | 0.0                 | 3,310                                | 7                 | 0.0                 |
|                               | --- January 1, 1994 - June 30, 1994 --- |                   |                     | --- July 1, 1994 - May 12, 1995 ---  |                   |                     |
| <b>GOOSE MEAT</b>             | 120                                     | 0                 | 0.0                 | 260                                  | 0                 | 0.0                 |
|                               | --- July 1, 1993 - June 30, 1994 ---    |                   |                     | --- July 1, 1994 - June 30, 1995 --- |                   |                     |
| <b>BEEF</b>                   | 1,170                                   | 705               | 60.3                | 1,250                                | 330               | 26.4                |
|                               | ----- 1993 -----                        |                   |                     | ----- 1994 -----                     |                   |                     |
| <b>LIVE BOVINE ANIMALS</b>    |                                         |                   |                     |                                      |                   |                     |
| Live bovine animals (head) 2/ | 39,600                                  | 39,600            | 100.0               | 59,400                               | 59,400            | 100.0               |
| <b>PIG MEAT 3/</b>            |                                         |                   |                     |                                      |                   |                     |
| Live pigs and meat of swine   | 5,350                                   | 0                 | 0.0                 | 1,935                                | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Processed products            | 575                                     | 0                 | 0.0                 | 188                                  | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Total pig meat                | 5,925                                   | 0                 | 0.0                 | 2,123                                | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| <b>SHEEP &amp; GOATS</b>      |                                         |                   |                     |                                      |                   |                     |
| Live animals                  | 1,045                                   | 462               | 44.2                | 1,295                                | 764               | 59.0                |
| Meat                          | 1,045                                   | 312               | 29.9                | 1,295                                | 278               | 21.5                |
| Total sheep & goats           | 2,090                                   | 774               | 37.0                | 2,590                                | 1,042             | 40.2                |

NOTE: Slovakia's Association Agreement with the EU entered force in 1994. The mutual trade provisions call for tariff reductions and quota increases.

1/ For cereals, dairy products, poultry & eggs, beef, live bovine animals, and pig meat, quota utilized refers to the number of import certificates requested. For sheep and goats and goose meat, the quota utilized refers to actual utilization.

2/ Cumulative quota for Poland, Hungary, Czech Republic, and Slovakia.

3/ For pig meat, figures available for 1993 relate to Czechoslovakia.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central & Eastern European Countries."

| Product                             | Quota available | Quota utilized 1/ | Rate of utilization |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                                     | Tons            | Tons              | Percent             |
| --- Quota period ---                |                 |                   |                     |
| July 1, 1993 - June 30, 1994        |                 |                   |                     |
| <b>CEREALS</b>                      |                 |                   |                     |
| Common wheat                        | 2,211           | 1,900             | 85.9                |
| Millet                              | 1,395           | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Total cereals                       | 3,606           | 1,900             | 52.7                |
| <b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>               |                 |                   |                     |
| Cheeses                             | 2,233           | 460               | 20.6                |
| <b>POULTRY &amp; EGGS</b>           |                 |                   |                     |
| Duck meat                           | 143             | 98                | 68.4                |
| Chicken meat, carcass               | 1,574           | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Goose meat                          | 570             | 319               | 56.0                |
| Total poultry meat                  | 2,286           | 417               | 18.2                |
| Whole eggs                          | 291             | 16                | 5.4                 |
| <b>BEEF</b>                         | 187             | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| ----- 1994 -----                    |                 |                   |                     |
| <b>PIG MEAT</b>                     |                 |                   |                     |
| Meat of swine                       | 185             | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| <b>SHEEP &amp; GOATS</b>            |                 |                   |                     |
| Live animals                        | 2,500           | 2,430             | 97.2                |
| Meat                                | 1,563           | 1,324             | 84.7                |
| Total sheep & goats                 | 4,063           | 3,754             | 92.4                |
| -- Dec. 31, 1993 - June 30, 1994 -- |                 |                   |                     |
| <b>MAIN FRUIT &amp; VEGETABLES</b>  |                 |                   |                     |
| Potatoes                            | 985             | 17                | 1.7                 |
| Processed tomatoes                  | 3,433           | 993               | 28.9                |
| Cucumbers                           | 347             | 319               | 92.1                |
| Plums                               | 2,347           | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Strawberries                        | 839             | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Apple juice                         | 1,553           | 0                 | 0.0                 |

| Product                                | Quota available | Quota utilized 1/ | Rate of utilization |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                                        | Tons            | Tons              | Percent             |
| --- Quota period ---                   |                 |                   |                     |
| July 1, 1994 - June 30, 1995           |                 |                   |                     |
| <b>CEREALS</b>                         |                 |                   |                     |
| Common wheat                           | 20,220          | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| <b>DAIRY PRODUCTS</b>                  |                 |                   |                     |
| Cheeses                                | 1,333           | 42                | 3.1                 |
| <b>POULTRY</b>                         |                 |                   |                     |
| Chicken meat                           | 1,022           | 256               | 25.1                |
| <b>BEEF</b>                            | 1,390           | 1,002             | 72.1                |
| ----- 1994 -----                       |                 |                   |                     |
| <b>PIG MEAT</b>                        |                 |                   |                     |
| Sausages                               | 785             | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Processed products                     | 1,302           | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Meat of swine                          | 11,230          | 9                 | 0.1                 |
| Total pig meat                         | 13,317          | 9                 | 0.1                 |
| <b>SHEEP &amp; GOATS</b>               |                 |                   |                     |
| Live animals                           | 595             | 735               | 123.6               |
| Meat                                   | 95              | 4                 | 4.2                 |
| Total sheep & goats                    | 689             | 739               | 107.3               |
| ---- Jan. 1, 1994 - June 30, 1994 ---- |                 |                   |                     |
| <b>GOOSE MEAT</b>                      | 55              | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| <b>MAIN FRUIT &amp; VEGETABLES</b>     |                 |                   |                     |
| Tomatoes                               | 1,780           | 71                | 4.0                 |
| Cucumbers                              | 810             | 217               | 26.8                |
| Peppers                                | 935             | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Plums                                  | 980             | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Strawberries                           | 940             | 600               | 63.8                |
| Dried fruits                           | 310             | 119               | 38.4                |
| Sunflower oil                          | 1,475           | 0                 | 0.0                 |
| Apple juice                            | 570             | 70                | 12.3                |

NOTE: Bulgaria's and Romania's Association Agreements with the EU entered force in 1995. The mutual trade provisions call for tariff reductions and quota increases.

1/ For cereals, dairy products, poultry & eggs, beef, live bovine animals, and pig meat, quota utilized refers to the number of import certificates requested. For sheep and goats and goose meat, the quota utilized refers to actual utilization.

Source: European Commission, "Agricultural Situation and Prospects in the Central & Eastern European Countries."



**NTIS does not permit return of items for credit or refund. A replacement will be provided if an error is made in filling your order, if the item was received in damaged condition, or if the item is defective.**

## ***Reproduced by NTIS***

National Technical Information Service  
Springfield, VA 22161

***This report was printed specifically for your order  
from nearly 3 million titles available in our collection.***

For economy and efficiency, NTIS does not maintain stock of its vast collection of technical reports. Rather, most documents are printed for each order. Documents that are not in electronic format are reproduced from master archival copies and are the best possible reproductions available. If you have any questions concerning this document or any order you have placed with NTIS, please call our Customer Service Department at (703) 487-4660.

### **About NTIS**

NTIS collects scientific, technical, engineering, and business related information — then organizes, maintains, and disseminates that information in a variety of formats — from microfiche to online services. The NTIS collection of nearly 3 million titles includes reports describing research conducted or sponsored by federal agencies and their contractors; statistical and business information; U.S. military publications; audiovisual products; computer software and electronic databases developed by federal agencies; training tools; and technical reports prepared by research organizations worldwide. Approximately 100,000 new titles are added and indexed into the NTIS collection annually.

For more information about NTIS products and services, call NTIS at (703) 487-4650 and request the free *NTIS Catalog of Products and Services*, PR-827LPG, or visit the NTIS Web site <http://www.ntis.gov>.

**NTIS**

***Your indispensable resource for government-sponsored  
information—U.S. and worldwide***







U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
Technology Administration  
National Technical Information Service  
Springfield, VA 22161 (703) 487-4650

---

---